

14b1

14b1

CALENDAR 1941

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	JULY	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..		27	28	29	30	31	..	..
FEB.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	AUG.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	..		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
MAR.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	SEPT.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		28	29	30	..	..	..	..
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..		OCT.	..	..	1	2	3	4
APRIL	..	..	1	2	3	4	5		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		26	27	28	29	30	31	..
	27	28	29	30	..	..	..		NOV.	..	..	..	..	1	..
MAY	..	..	..	..	1	2	3		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		30	..	..	..	..	..	..
JUNE	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	DEC.	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		28	29	30	31	..	..	..
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..								

THE EXCELSIOR DIARY

For

1941



No. E 31/79F



National Blank Book Co., Holyoke, Mass.

MADE IN U. S. A.

THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name.....

Residence.....

Business Address.....

Tel. No. (Home).....(Bus.).....

Old Age Sec. Number.....

Unemployment Sec. Number.....

Auto Driver's License No.....

Auto Registration No.....

M'f'rs No.....Engine No.....

Auto Insurance.....

Size of Hat.....Gloves.....

Hosiery.....Collar.....

Shoes.....Sleeve Length.....

Weight.....Height.....

Waist Meas.....Chest Meas.....

Bank Book No.....Safe Dep. Box.....

Notify in case of Accident.....

Fraternal Organizations.....

Anniversaries.....

Birthdays.....

Legal Holidays

Holidays observed in all States

January 1 —New Year's Day
 February 22—Washington's Birthday
 July 4 —Independence Day
 1st Monday in September—Labor Day
 By Declaration in Nov.—Thanksgiving
 December 25—Christmas Day

Ala....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, April 13, April 26, June 3, Oct. 9, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Alaska..	Feb. 12, March 30, May 30, Oct. 18.....
Ariz....	Feb. 14, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Ark....	Jan. 19, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Cal....	Feb. 12, May 30, Sept. 9, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Colo..	Feb. 12, May 30, Aug. 1, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Conn...	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Del....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11, Dec. 7.....
D. C.	May 30.....
Fla....	Jan. 19, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, April 26, June 3, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
Ga....	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, April 26, June 3, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Hawaii..	May 30, June 11, Nov. 11.....
Idaho..	May 30, June 15, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
Ill...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Ind..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Iowa..	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Kan..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Ky..	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, May 10, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
La...	Jan. 8, Shrove Tuesday, Good Friday, 3rd Tuesday in April, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Me.....	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Md.	March 25, Good Friday, May 30, Sept. 12, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Mass...	April 19, May 30, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Mich...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....

Legal Holidays

Minn..	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Miss...	Jan. 19, April 26, June 3, (Oct. 1).....
Mo.....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
Mont..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
Neb....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
Nev....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Oct. 31, Elect. Day.....
N. H...	Last Thursday in April, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
N.J....	Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
N. M...	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
N. Y...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
N. C...	Jan. 19, April 12, May 10, May 20, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
N. Dak.	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
Ohio...	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12.....
Okla...	May 30, Election Day.....
Ore....	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
Pa.....	Feb. 12, March 4, Good Friday, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
R. I....	May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
S. C....	Jan. 19, June 3, Election Day, Dec. 28.....
S. Dak.	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Tenn...	Jan. 19, Feb. 12, Good Friday, May 30, June 3, July 13, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Texas..	March 2, April 21, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Utah...	Feb. 12, May 30, July 24, Oct. 12, Elect. Day.....
Vt.....	May 30, Aug. 16, Oct. 12, Nov. 11.....
Va.....	Jan. 19, May 30, June 3, Oct. 12, Elect. Day, Nov. 11.....
Wash..	Feb. 12, May 30, Oct. 12, Election Day.....
W. Va..	Feb. 12, May 30, June 20, Oct. 12, Election Day, Nov. 11.....
Wis....	May 30, Election Day.....
Wyo...	Feb. 12, May 30, Election Day.....

Holidays in Parenthesis () are not Observed by all the Banks.

Holidays falling on Sunday observed the day after.

Notes and acceptances due on holidays are payable day after except Nevada and Texas, where payable day before.

Church Calendar

1941

JANUARY

1. Circumcision of Christ
5. 2nd Sunday after Christmas
6. Epiphany
12. 1st Sunday after Epiphany
19. 2nd Sunday after Epiphany
25. Conversion of St. Paul
26. 3rd Sunday after Epiphany

FEBRUARY

2. Purification B. V. Mary (Candlemas Day)
9. Septuagesima
16. Sexagesima
23. Quinquagesima
24. St. Matthias, Apostle
26. Ash Wednesday

MARCH

2. 1st Sunday in Lent
5. Ember Day
7. Ember Day
8. Ember Day
9. 2nd Sunday in Lent
16. 3rd Sunday in Lent
23. 4th Sunday in Lent
25. Annunciation B. V. Mary
30. Passion Sunday

APRIL

6. Palm Sunday
7. Monday before Easter
8. Tuesday before Easter
9. Wednesday before Easter
10. Maundy Thursday
11. Good Friday
12. Easter Even
13. Easter Day
14. Easter Monday
15. Easter Tuesday
20. 1st Sunday after Easter
25. St. Mark the Evangelist
27. 2nd Sunday after Easter

MAY

1. St. Philip and St. James, Apostles
4. 3rd Sunday after Easter
11. 4th Sunday after Easter
18. Rogation Sunday
19. Rogation Day
20. Rogation Day
21. Rogation Day
22. Ascension Day
25. Sunday after Ascension

JUNE

1. Whitsunday (Pentecost)
2. Monday in Whitsun Week
3. Tuesday in Whitsun Week
4. Ember Day
6. Ember Day
7. Ember Day

8. Trinity Sunday
11. St. Barnabas the Apostle
15. 1st Sunday after Trinity
22. 2nd Sunday after Trinity
24. St. John Baptist
29. St. Peter the Apostle

JULY

4. Independence Day
6. 4th Sunday after Trinity
13. 5th Sunday after Trinity
20. 6th Sunday after Trinity
25. St. James the Apostle
27. 7th Sunday after Trinity

AUGUST

3. 8th Sunday after Trinity
6. The Transfiguration of Christ
10. 9th Sunday after Trinity
17. 10th Sunday after Trinity
24. St. Bartholomew the Apostle
31. 12th Sunday after Trinity

SEPTEMBER

7. 13th Sunday after Trinity
14. 14th Sunday after Trinity
17. Ember Day
19. Ember Day
20. Ember Day
21. St. Matthew, Apos. and Evan.
28. 16th Sunday after Trinity
29. St. Michael and All Angels (Michaelmas Day)

OCTOBER

5. 17th Sunday after Trinity
12. 18th Sunday after Trinity
18. St. Luke the Evangelist
19. 19th Sunday after Trinity
26. 20th Sunday after Trinity
28. St. Simon and St. Jude, Apos.

NOVEMBER

1. All Saints' Day
2. 21st Sunday after Trinity
9. 22nd Sunday after Trinity
16. 23rd Sunday after Trinity
23. Sunday Next Before Advent
30. 1st Sunday in Advent

DECEMBER

1. St. Andrew the Apostle †
7. 2nd Sunday in Advent
14. 3rd Sunday in Advent
17. Ember Day
19. Ember Day
20. Ember Day
21. 4th Sunday in Advent
22. St. Thomas the Apostle †
25. Christmas Day
26. St. Stephen
27. St. John Evangelist
28. Holy Innocents
- † Transferred from Nov. 30
- ‡ Transferred from Dec. 21

Tide Table

The time of high water at any of the following points is earlier or later than the time of high water at New York by the hours and minutes indicated.

	Earl.	Later		Earl.	Later
Albany, N. Y.		9 40	Newburyport		3 40
Annapolis, Md.	3 10		New Haven,		3 00
Asbury Park		40	New London		1 15
Atlantic City		55	Newport, R.I.	30	
Baltimore, Md.	1 15		Norfolk, Va.		1 30
Bar Harbor, Me.		2 30	Norwich, Conn.		2 00
Beaufort, N. C.		35	Old Pt. Comfort		50
Block Island, R.I.	15		Philadelphia, Pa.		5 55
Boston, Mass.		3 00	Plymouth, Mass.		3 00
Bridgeport, Conn.		3 05	Point Lookout,		4 50
Bristol, R. I.	20		Portland, Me.		2 50
Cape May, N. J.	05		Portsmouth, N. H.		3 10
Charleston, S. C.	15		Poughkeepsie		4 45
Coney Island	30		Providence, R. I.	10	
Eastport, Me.		2 35	Provincetown		3 00
Fall River, Mass.	05		Richmond, Va.	3 30	
Glen Cove, L. I.		3 00	Rockaway Inlet	30	
Gloucester, Mass.		2 50	Rockland, Me.		2 45
Hyannisport		3 00	Rockport, Mass.		2 50
Isle of Shoals		3 00	St. Augustine		25
Jacksonville, Fla.	1 30		Salem, Mass.		2 55
Key West, Fla.	2 10		Sandy Hook, N. J.	30	
League Island, Pa.		5 25	Savannah, Ga.		50
Marblehead		3 00	Southport, N. C.	25	
Montauk Point		05	Vineyard Haven		3 30
Nanbant, Mass.		3 00	Washington, D. C.	05	
Nantucket, Mass.		4 15	Watch Hill, R. I.		50
Newark, N. J.		1 00	West Point, N. Y.		3 25
New Bedford	20		Wilmington, N. C.		1 55

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June
1	10 53	11 45	10 28	11 03	11 25	12 50
2	11 41	12 25	11 05	11 44	12 13	1 42
3	12 27	1 04	11 43	12 31	1 06	2 39
4	1 11	1 49	12 19	1 26	2 03	3 41
5	1 57	2 45	1 03	2 28	3 06	4 44
6	2 48	3 57	1 54	3 38	4 11	5 42
7	3 46	5 05	3 02	4 46	5 11	6 04
8	4 48	6 00	4 22	5 42	6 04	7 00
9	5 44	6 16	5 24	6 31	6 25	7 54
10	6 05	7 00	6 15	6 49	7 17	8 48
11	6 47	7 40	6 30	7 38	8 08	9 44
12	7 24	8 21	7 15	8 26	9 01	10 43
13	8 00	9 03	8 00	9 18	10 00	11 41
14	8 38	9 50	8 45	10 14	11 01	12 35
15	9 18	10 42	9 34	11 16	12 02	1 26
16	10 03	11 36	10 28	12 17	1 00	2 16
17	10 55	12 36	11 28	1 18	1 55	3 08
18	11 49	1 38	12 28	2 18	2 51	4 00
19	12 47	2 43	1 29	3 20	3 48	4 52
20	1 46	3 55	2 33	4 21	4 42	5 40
21	2 53	5 04	3 41	5 16	5 31	6 02
22	4 06	6 02	4 46	6 04	6 15	6 47
23	5 16	6 26	5 43	6 24	6 36	7 29
24	6 15	7 14	6 05	7 06	7 17	8 07
25	6 41	7 56	6 51	7 45	7 54	8 45
26	7 29	8 36	7 33	8 20	8 31	9 24
27	8 14	9 14	8 12	8 55	9 07	10 06
28	8 57	9 51	8 48	9 30	9 44	10 52
29	9 40	—	9 22	10 03	10 24	11 40
30	10 23	—	9 56	10 39	11 11	12 30
31	11 04	—	10 31	—	11 59	—

High Water for the day. Add or subtract
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.

Tide Table

High Water at the Battery, New York City
Eastern Standard Time (Add 1 hr. for Daylight Saving Time)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1	1 22	3 00	5 00	5 38	6 28	6 41
2	2 16	4 07	5 56	6 27	7 08	7 19
3	3 18	5 12	6 26	6 52	7 44	7 53
4	4 22	6 10	7 13	7 33	8 17	8 24
5	5 25	6 39	7 56	8 10	8 47	8 54
6	6 21	7 30	8 37	8 45	9 16	9 22
7	6 49	8 16	9 16	9 18	9 42	9 52
8	7 42	9 02	9 55	9 50	10 14	10 31
9	8 34	9 48	10 34	10 20	10 57	11 20
10	9 25	10 34	11 17	10 57	11 46	12 12
11	10 18	11 20	11 55	11 39	12 40	1 06
12	11 10	12 05	12 36	12 28	1 38	2 05
13	12 01	12 48	1 22	1 21	2 40	3 11
14	12 49	1 33	2 14	2 21	3 50	4 24
15	1 35	2 20	3 17	3 28	4 56	5 32
16	2 22	3 13	4 24	4 36	5 56	6 09
17	3 13	4 14	5 21	5 33	6 29	7 00
18	4 07	5 10	6 09	6 23	7 17	7 51
19	5 00	6 00	6 42	6 54	8 05	8 42
20	5 49	6 32	7 22	7 38	8 55	9 34
21	6 18	7 13	8 03	8 23	9 49	10 30
22	7 02	7 51	8 45	9 11	10 49	11 27
23	7 42	8 31	9 32	10 06	11 49	12 21
24	8 20	9 12	10 25	11 07	12 48	1 15
25	8 58	10 00	11 25	12 09	1 46	2 07
26	9 40	10 50	12 26	1 10	2 43	3 02
27	10 25	11 45	1 27	2 11	3 42	4 00
28	11 16	12 43	2 31	3 14	4 40	4 56
29	12 09	1 42	3 37	4 15	5 32	5 49
30	1 01	2 46	4 41	5 12	6 19	6 36
31	1 58	3 54	—	6 02	—	6 53

High Water for the day. Add or subtract
12 hours for night. Heavy figures, afternoon.

Daylight Saving

Daylight Saving Time means advancing the clock by one hour during the summer, generally from the last Sunday in April until the last Sunday in September.

The following schedules are now in effect.

Conn.	Entire State
Del.	Entire State
Ga.	Atlanta, Albany, Americus and surrounding towns
Idaho	Burke, Kellog, Mullan and Wallace
Ill.	Entire State
Ind.	Elkhart, Ft. Wayne, Hammond, LaPorte, South Bend, etc.
Maine	Entire State
Mass.	Entire State
Minn.	Minneapolis
Mont.	Billings
N. H.	Entire State
N. J.	Entire State
N. Y.	Entire State
Pa.	Philadelphia, Pittsburgh and other places
R. I.	Entire State
Vt.	Bennington, Brattleboro, Rutland and other places.
W. Va.	Charleston

Principal Cities

Ninety-three cities over 100,000, 1930 census

New York, N. Y....	6,930,446	Fort Worth, Texas..	163,447
Chicago, Ill.....	3,376,438	New Haven, Conn..	162,655
Philadelphia, Pa..	1,950,961	Flint, Mich.....	156,492
Detroit, Mich. . .	1,568,662	Nashville, Tenn....	153,866
Los Angeles, Cal..	1,238,048	Springfield, Mass..	149,900
Cleveland, Ohio...	900,429	San Diego, Cal.....	147,995
St. Louis, Mo.....	821,960	Bridgeport, Conn...	146,716
Baltimore, Md. . .	804,874	Scranton, Pa.....	143,433
Boston, Mass.....	781,188	Des Moines, Ia. . . .	142,559
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	669,817	Long Beach, Cal....	142,032
San Francisco, Cal.	634,394	Tulsa, Okla.	141,258
Milwaukee, Wis. . .	578,249	Salt Lake City, Utah	140,267
Buffalo, N. Y.....	573,076	Paterson, N. J.....	138,513
Washington, D. C.	486,869	Yonkers, N. Y.....	134,646
Minneapolis, Minn..	464,356	Norfolk, Va.....	129,710
New Orleans, La....	458,762	Jacksonville, Fla....	129,549
Cincinnati, Ohio...	451,160	Albany, N. Y.....	127,412
Newark, N. J. . . .	442,337	Trenton, N. J. . . .	123,356
Kansas City, Mo....	399,746	Kansas City, Kan....	121,857
Seattle, Wash. . . .	365,583	Chattanooga, Tenn..	119,798
Indianapolis, Ind...	364,161	Camden, N. J.... .	118,700
Rochester, N. Y....	328,132	Erie, Pa.....	115,967
Jersey City, N. J....	316,715	Spokane, Wash....	115,514
Louisville, Ky.....	307,745	Fall River, Mass....	115,274
Portland, Ore	301,815	Fort Wayne, Ind....	114,946
Houston, Texas . . .	292,352	Elizabeth, N. J. . . .	114,589
Toledo, Ohio.	290,718	Cambridge, Mass. . .	113,643
Columbus, Ohio . . .	290,564	New Bedford, Mass..	112,597
Denver, Colo.....	287,861	Reading, Pa.	111,171
Oakland, Cal.....	284,063	Wichita, Kan.....	111,110
St. Paul, Minn.....	271,606	Miami, Fla.	110,637
Atlanta, Ga.	270,366	Tacoma, Wash. . . .	106,817
Dallas, Texas	260,475	Wilmington, Del....	106,597
Birmingham, Ala. .	259,678	Knoxville, Tenn. . .	105,802
Akron, Ohio	255,040	Peoria, Ill.	104,969
Memphis, Tenn. . . .	253,143	Canton, Ohio.....	104,906
Providence, R. I. . .	252,981	South Bend, Ind....	104,193
San Antonio, Texas..	231,542	Somerville, Mass....	103,908
Omaha, Neb.	214,006	El Paso, Texas.....	102,421
Syracuse, N. Y.....	209,326	Lynn, Mass.	102,320
Dayton, Ohio	200,982	Evansville, Ind....	102,249
Worcester, Mass. . .	195,311	Utica, N. Y.....	101,740
Oklahoma C'y, Okla.	185,389	Duluth, Minn....	101,463
Richmond, Va. . . .	182,929	Tampa, Fla.....	101,161
Youngstown, Ohio .	170,002	Gary, Ind.....	100,426
Grand Rapids, Mich.	168,592	Lowell, Mass.....	100,234
Hartford, Conn.....	164,072		

RAILWAY EXPRESS DATA

First Class General merchandise—Rates vary according to weight and distance carried.

Second Class Articles of Food and Drink with limitations, also seeds, roots, grains, etc. Rates 25% less than First Class.

Third Class Books, Advertising Printed Matter, Printed Cards, Pamphlets, Calendars, etc. Each Package should be marked to indicate contents. Value limited to \$10.00. Rate 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Minimum charge 15c.

Special Express Rates are available for certain classes of merchandise. A special rate for advertising matter, with a minimum charge of 25c. and point to point commodity rates are available. Such information may be obtained from any Express Office.

All Rates and Charges include Collection and Delivery in cities and principal towns. Packages may be left at Western Union Offices, or will be called for by Western Union messengers, without extra charge.

Regular Express charges include insurance up to \$50.00 on each shipment of 100 lbs. or less, and 50c. per lb. where shipments weigh over 100 lbs. Additional insurance may be obtained at 10c. per \$100.00 or fraction thereof.

Charges may be prepaid by shipper or collected from consignee.

Air Express service is operated in co-operation with Rail Express. Shipments for transportation by air are accepted under the same general terms and conditions. Shipments of unusual bulk or weight (over 200 lbs.) are not accepted for transportation by air, except by advance arrangement. Practically all classes of matter can be handled by air express, except live creatures, and inflammables.

MORNING AND EVENING STARS 1941

	MORNING	EVENING
Mercury	Jan. 1—Jan. 11 Feb. 26—May 6 July 2—Aug. 18 Oct. 26—Dec. 21	Jan. 11—Feb. 26 May 6—July 2 Aug. 18—Oct. 26 Dec. 21—Dec. 31
Venus	Jan. 1—April 19	April 19—Dec. 31
Mars	Jan. 1—Oct. 10	Oct. 10—Dec. 31
Jupiter	May 19—Dec. 8	Jan. 1—May 19 Dec. 8—Dec. 31
Saturn	May 8—Nov. 17	Jan. 1—May 8 Nov. 17—Dec. 31
Uranus	May 17—Nov. 20	Jan. 1—May 17 Nov. 20—Dec. 31
Neptune	Jan. 1—March 17 Sept. 20—Dec. 31	March 17—Sept. 20

BEGINNING OF SEASONS, 1941

	d	h	m	
Spring begins March	20	7	21 P. M.	} Eastern Standard Time
Summer begins June	21	2	34 P. M.	
Autumn begins Sept.	23	5	33 A. M.	
Winter begins Dec.	22	12	45 A. M.	

DATE OF EASTER, APRIL 13, 1941

Earth in Perihelion, 1941, January 3, 1 P. M., E. S. T.
Earth in Aphelion, 1941, July 2, 7 P. M., E. S. T.

ECLIPSES, 1941

In the year 1941, there will be four eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. A partial eclipse of the Moon, March 13, visible over North America, Western South America, Australia, and Eastern Asia. The greatest magnitude of the eclipse will be .33.

2. An annular eclipse of the Sun, March 27. The annular path starts near New Zealand, passes over the South Pacific and into South America, and ends in Central South America.

3. A partial eclipse of the Moon, September 5, visible over Australia, Asia, Europe, and Africa. The greatest magnitude of the eclipse will be .06.

4. A total eclipse of the Sun, September 21. The path of totality starts in South Eastern Europe, passes across Asia, and ends in the Western Pacific.

1941

January

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	D. H. M. 5 8 40 M	D. H. M. 5 8 40 M	D. H. M. 5 8 40 M
Full Moon	13 6 4 M	13 6 4 M	13 6 4 M
Last Quar.	20 5 1 M	20 5 1 M	20 5 1 M
New Moon	27 6 3 M	27 6 3 M	27 6 3 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m			h m	h m	h m	m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	W	☾	7 30	4 38	9 0	4	7 24	4 43	9 27	7 35	5 5	9 10
2	T	☾	7 30	4 39	9 59	4	7 25	4 44	10 07	7 35	6 10	10 4
3	F	☾	7 30	4 40	10 57	5	7 25	4 45	10 57	7 35	7 10	10 58
4	S	☾	7 30	4 41	11 55	5	7 25	4 46	11 54	7 35	7 11	11 52
7. Day's Length—9h. 12m.—9h. 22m.—10h. 5m.												
5	S	☾	7 30	4 42	morn	6	7 25	4 47	morn	7 35	8 8	morn
6	M	☾	7 30	4 43	0 52	6	7 25	4 48	0 50	7 45	9 0	45
7	T	☾	7 30	4 44	1 49	6	7 25	4 49	1 47	7 45	10 1	38
8	W	☾	7 29	4 45	2 46	7	7 25	4 50	2 43	7 45	11 2	32
9	T	☾	7 29	4 46	3 42	7	7 24	4 51	3 38	7 45	11 3	25
10	F	☾	7 29	4 47	4 38	8	7 24	4 52	4 34	7 45	12 4	18
11	S	☾	7 29	4 48	5 33	8	7 24	4 53	5 29	7 45	13 5	12
2. Day's Length—9h. 21m.—9h. 30m.—10h. 11m.												
12	S	☾	7 28	4 49	6 24	8	7 24	4 54	6 20	7 35	14 6	3
13	M	☾	7 28	4 50	rises	9	7 23	4 55	rises	7 35	15 rises	
14	T	☾	7 28	4 51	6 34	9	7 23	4 56	6 37	7 35	16 6	50
15	W	☾	7 27	4 53	7 43	10	7 23	4 57	7 45	7 35	17 7	54
16	T	☾	7 27	4 54	8 52	10	7 22	4 58	8 53	7 35	18 8	58
17	F	☾	7 26	4 55	10 0	10	7 22	5 0	10 07	7 25	19 10	2
18	S	☾	7 26	4 56	11 8	11	7 21	5 1	11 77	7 25	19 11	5
3. Day's Length—9h. 32m.—9h. 42m.—10h. 18m.												
19	S	☾	7 25	4 57	morn	11	7 20	5 2	morn	7 25	20 morn	
20	M	☾	7 24	4 59	0 17	11	7 20	5 3	0 15	7 15	21 0	9
21	T	☾	7 24	5 0	1 26	11	7 19	5 4	1 23	7 15	22 1	13
22	W	☾	7 23	5 1	2 34	12	7 19	5 5	2 31	7 15	23 2	17
23	T	☾	7 22	5 2	3 39	12	7 18	5 7	3 35	7 0	24 3	19
24	F	☾	7 22	5 4	4 38	12	7 17	5 8	4 34	7 0	25 4	17
25	S	☾	7 21	5 5	5 33	12	7 17	5 9	5 29	6 59	26 5	12
4. Day's Length—9h. 45m.—9h. 54m.—10h. 28m.												
26	S	☾	7 21	5 6	6 22	13	7 16	5 10	6 18	6 59	27 6	3
27	M	☾	7 20	5 7	sets	13	7 15	5 11	sets	6 58	28 sets	
28	T	☾	7 18	5 9	6 44	13	7 14	5 13	6 46	6 58	29 6	57
29	W	☾	7 17	5 10	7 45	13	7 13	5 14	7 46	6 57	30 7	53
30	T	☾	7 16	5 11	8 45	13	7 13	5 15	8 45	6 57	31 8	48
31	F	☾	7 15	5 13	9 43	14	7 12	5 16	9 43	6 56	32 9	42

1941

February

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	D. H. M. 4 6 42 M	D. H. M. 4 6 42 M	D. H. M. 4 6 42 M
Full Moon	11 7 26 A	11 7 26 A	11 7 26 A
Last Quar.	18 1 7 A	18 1 7 A	18 1 7 A
New Moon	25 10 2 A	25 10 2 A	25 10 2 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m			h m	h m	h m	m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	S	☾	7 14	5 14	10 40	14	7 11	5 17	10 39	6 55	5 33	10 35
5. Day's Length—10h. 2m.—10h. 9m.—10h. 39m.												
2	S	☾	7 13	5 15	11 37	14	7 10	5 19	11 35	6 55	5 34	11 28
3	M	☾	7 12	5 17	morn	14	7 9	5 20	morn	6 54	5 35	morn
4	T	☾	7 11	5 18	0 33	14	7 8	5 21	0 30	6 54	5 36	0 20
5	W	☾	7 10	5 19	1 29	14	7 7	5 22	1 26	6 53	5 36	1 13
6	T	☾	7 10	5 20	2 25	14	7 6	5 24	2 21	6 52	5 37	2 6
7	F	☾	7 8	5 22	3 19	14	7 5	5 25	3 15	6 51	5 38	2 58
8	S	☾	7 7	5 23	4 11	14	7 3	5 26	4 7	6 50	5 39	3 50
6. Day's Length—10h. 19m.—10h. 25m.—10h. 51m.												
9	S	☾	7 5	5 24	5 0	14	7 2	5 27	4 56	6 49	5 40	4 40
10	M	☾	7 4	5 26	5 46	14	7 1	5 28	5 43	6 49	5 41	5 29
11	T	☾	7 3	5 27	rises	14	7 0	5 30	rises	6 48	5 42	rises
12	W	☾	7 1	5 28	6 33	14	6 59	5 31	6 35	6 47	5 43	6 42
13	T	☾	7 0	5 30	7 45	14	6 57	5 32	7 46	6 46	5 44	7 49
14	F	☾	6 58	5 31	8 57	14	6 56	5 33	8 56	6 45	5 45	8 55
15	S	☾	6 57	5 32	10 9	14	6 55	5 35	10 7	6 44	5 45	10 2
7. Day's Length—10h. 37m.—10h. 43m.—11h. 3m.												
16	S	☾	6 56	5 33	11 19	14	6 53	5 36	11 17	6 43	5 46	11 8
17	M	☾	6 55	5 35	morn	14	6 52	5 37	morn	6 42	5 47	morn
18	T	☾	6 53	5 36	0 7	14	6 51	5 38	0 24	6 41	5 48	0 12
19	W	☾	6 52	5 37	1 32	14	6 49	5 39	1 28	6 40	5 49	1 13
20	T	☾	6 50	5 38	2 33	14	6 48	5 41	2 29	6 39	5 50	2 12
21	F	☾	6 49	5 40	3 28	14	6 46	5 42	3 24	6 38	5 51	3 7
22	S	☾	6 47	5 41	4 17	14	6 45	5 43	4 13	6 37	5 51	3 57
8. Day's Length—10h. 56m.—11h. 0m.—11h. 16m.												
23	S	☾	6 46	5 42	5 1	13	6 44	5 44	4 58	6 36	5 52	4 44
24	M	☾	6 44	5 43	5 40	13	6 42	5 45	5 37	6 34	5 53	5 27
25	T	☾	6 43	5 45	sets	13	6 41	5 47	sets	6 33	5 54	sets
26	W	☾	6 41	5 46	6 33	13	6 39	5 48	6 34	6 32	5 55	6 38
27	T	☾	6 40	5 47	7 32	13	6 38	5 49	7 32	6 31	5 56	7 33
28	F	☾	6 38	5 48	8 29	13	6 36	5 50	8 28	6 30	5 56	8 26

1941

March

1941

Moon Phases			BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	D. H. M.		6 2 43 M	6 2 43 M	6 2 43 M
Full Moon			13 6 47 M	13 6 47 M	13 6 47 M
Last Quar.			19 9 51 A	19 9 51 A	19 9 51 A
New Moon			27 3 14 A	27 3 14 A	27 3 14 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	S	☾	6 36	5 50	9 26	12 6 35	5 51	9 24	6 29	5 57	9 19
9. Day's Length—11h. 16m.—11h. 19m.—11h. 30m.											
2	S	☾	6 35	5 51	10 23	12 6 33	5 52	10 21	6 28	5 58	10 12
3	M	☾	6 33	5 52	11 19	12 6 32	5 53	11 16	6 26	5 59	11 5
4	T	☾	6 32	5 53	morn	12 6 30	5 54	morn	6 25	5 59	11 57
5	W	☾	6 30	5 54	0 14	12 6 29	5 55	0 10	6 24	6 0	morn
6	T	☾	6 28	5 56	1 8	11 6 27	5 57	1 4	6 23	6 1	0 48
7	F	☾	6 27	5 57	2 0	11 6 26	5 58	1 56	6 21	6 2	1 39
8	S	☾	6 25	5 58	2 50	11 6 24	5 59	2 46	6 20	6 3	2 30
10. Day's Length—11h. 36m.—11h. 38m.—11h. 45m.											
9	S	☾	6 23	5 59	3 36	11 6 22	6 0	3 32	6 19	6 4	3 18
10	M	☾	6 21	6 0	4 19	10 6 21	6 1	4 16	6 18	6 4	4 4
11	T	☾	6 20	6 1	5 0	10 6 19	6 2	4 58	6 16	6 5	4 49
12	W	☾	6 18	6 3	5 38	10 6 17	6 3	5 37	6 15	6 6	5 32
13	T	☾	6 16	6 4	rises	10 6 16	6 4	rises	6 14	6 6	rises
14	F	☾	6 15	6 5	7 48	9 6 14	6 5	7 47	6 12	6 7	7 44
15	S	☾	6 13	6 6	9 1	9 6 13	6 6	8 59	6 11	6 8	8 52
11. Day's Length—11h. 56m.—11h. 57m.—11h. 59m.											
16	S	☾	6 11	6 7	10 13	9 6 11	6 8	10 10	6 10	6 9	9 59
17	M	☾	6 9	6 8	11 22	8 6 9	6 9	11 18	6 8	6 9	11 5
18	T	☾	6 8	6 10	morn	8 6 8	6 10	morn	6 7	6 10	morn
19	W	☾	6 6	6 11	0 27	8 6 6	6 11	0 23	6 6	6 11	0 7
20	T	☾	6 4	6 12	1 25	8 6 4	6 12	1 21	6 5	6 11	1 4
21	F	☾	6 3	6 13	2 16	7 6 3	6 13	2 12	6 3	6 12	2 56
22	S	☾	6 1	6 14	3 1	7 6 1	6 14	2 57	6 2	6 13	2 44
12. Day's Length—12h. 16m.—12h. 16m.—12h. 12m.											
23	S	☾	5 59	6 15	3 40	7 5 59	6 15	3 37	6 1	6 13	3 26
24	M	☾	5 57	6 16	4 15	6 5 58	6 16	4 13	5 59	6 14	4 5
25	T	☾	5 56	6 17	4 47	6 5 56	6 17	4 46	5 58	6 15	4 41
26	W	☾	5 54	6 18	5 17	6 5 54	6 18	5 16	5 57	6 16	5 15
27	T	☾	5 52	6 20	sets	5 5 53	6 19	sets	5 55	6 16	sets
28	F	☾	5 50	6 21	7 18	5 5 51	6 20	7 17	5 54	6 17	7 12
29	S	☾	5 49	6 22	8 14	5 5 49	6 21	8 12	5 53	6 18	8 4
13. Day's Length—12h. 36m.—12h. 34m.—12h. 27m.											
30	S	☾	5 47	6 23	9 10	5 5 48	6 22	9 7	5 51	6 18	8 56
31	M	☾	5 45	6 24	10 6	4 5 46	6 23	10 3	5 50	6 19	9 49

1941

April

1941

Moon Phases			BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	D. H. M.		4 7 12 A	4 7 12 A	4 7 12 A
Full Moon			11 4 15 A	11 4 15 A	11 4 15 A
Last Quar.			18 8 3 M	18 8 3 M	18 8 3 M
New Moon			26 8 23 M	26 8 23 M	26 8 23 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	T	☾	5 43	6 25	11 0	4 5 44	6 24	10 56	5 49	6 20	10 41
2	W	☾	5 42	6 26	11 52	4 5 43	6 25	11 48	5 47	6 20	11 31
3	T	☾	5 40	6 28	morn	4 5 41	6 26	morn	5 46	6 21	morn
4	F	☾	5 38	6 29	0 42	3 5 39	6 27	0 38	5 45	6 22	0 21
5	S	☾	5 36	6 30	1 28	3 5 38	6 28	1 24	5 44	6 23	1 8
14. Day's Length—12h. 56m.—12h. 53m.—12h. 41m.											
6	S	☾	5 35	6 31	2 11	2 5 36	6 29	2 8	5 42	6 23	1 54
7	M	☾	5 33	6 32	2 52	2 5 35	6 30	2 49	5 41	6 24	2 39
8	T	☾	5 31	6 33	3 31	2 5 33	6 32	3 29	5 40	6 25	3 22
9	W	☾	5 30	6 34	4 8	2 5 31	6 33	4 7	5 38	6 25	4 4
10	T	☾	5 28	6 35	4 44	1 5 30	6 34	4 44	5 37	6 26	4 45
11	F	☾	5 26	6 36	rises	1 5 28	6 35	rises	5 36	6 27	rises
12	S	☾	5 25	6 38	7 49	1 5 27	6 36	7 46	5 35	6 28	7 37
15. Day's Length—13h. 16m.—13h. 12m.—12h. 55m.											
13	S	☾	5 23	6 39	9 2	1 5 25	6 37	8 59	5 33	6 28	8 46
14	M	☾	5 21	6 40	10 12	0 5 24	6 38	10 8	5 32	6 29	9 53
15	T	☾	5 20	6 41	11 16	0 5 22	6 39	11 12	5 31	6 30	10 55
16	W	☾	5 18	6 42	morn	F. 5 20	6 40	morn	5 30	6 30	11 51
17	T	☾	5 17	6 43	0 11	0 5 19	6 41	0 7	5 29	6 31	morn
18	F	☾	5 15	6 44	0 59	1 5 17	6 42	0 55	5 27	6 32	0 41
19	S	☾	5 14	6 45	1 41	1 5 16	6 43	1 38	5 26	6 32	1 26
16. Day's Length—13h. 34m.—13h. 30m.—13h. 8m.											
20	S	☾	5 12	6 46	2 18	1 5 14	6 44	2 16	5 25	6 33	2 6
21	M	☾	5 10	6 48	2 51	1 5 13	6 45	2 49	5 24	6 34	2 43
22	T	☾	5 9	6 49	3 21	1 5 11	6 46	3 20	5 23	6 35	3 17
23	W	☾	5 7	6 50	3 50	2 5 10	6 47	3 50	5 22	6 35	3 50
24	T	☾	5 6	6 51	4 18	2 5 9	6 48	4 19	5 21	6 36	4 23
25	F	☾	5 4	6 52	4 47	2 5 7	6 49	4 49	5 20	6 37	4 56
26	S	☾	5 3	6 53	sets	2 5 6	6 50	sets	5 19	6 37	sets
17. Day's Length—13h. 53m.—13h. 47m.—13h. 21m.											
27	S	☾	5 1	6 54	8 0	2 5 4	6 51	7 57	5 17	6 38	7 45
28	M	☾	5 0	6 55	8 55	3 5 3	6 52	8 51	5 16	6 39	8 37
29	T	☾	4 59	6 56	9 48	3 5 2	6 53	9 44	5 15	6 40	9 28
30	W	☾	4 57	6 58	10 39	3 5 0	6 54	10 35	5 14	6 41	10 18

1941

May

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	4 7 49 M	4 7 49 M	4 7 49 M
Full Moon	11 0 15 M	11 0 15 M	11 0 15 M
Last Quar.	17 8 17 A	17 8 17 A	17 8 17 A
New Moon	26 0 18 M	26 0 18 M	26 0 18 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	T	☐	4 56	6 59	11 26	3	4 59	6 55	11 22	5 13	6 41	11 6
2	W	☐	4 54	7 0	morn	3	4 58	6 56	morn	5 12	6 42	11 52
3	S	☐	4 53	7 1	0 10	3	4 57	6 57	0 6	5 11	6 43	morn
18. Day's Length—14h. 10m.—14h. 3m.—13h. 33m.												
4	S	☐	4 52	7 2	0 50	3	4 55	6 58	0 47	5 10	6 43	0 35
5	M	☐	4 50	7 3	1 28	3	4 54	7 0	1 26	5 9	6 44	1 17
6	T	☐	4 49	7 4	2 4	3	4 53	7 1	2 3	5 9	6 45	1 58
7	W	☐	4 48	7 5	2 39	4	4 52	7 2	2 38	5 8	6 45	2 37
8	T	☐	4 47	7 6	3 14	4	4 51	7 3	3 14	5 7	6 46	3 17
9	F	☐	4 46	7 8	3 51	4	4 49	7 4	3 52	5 6	6 47	3 59
10	S	☐	4 44	7 9	4 31	4	4 48	7 5	4 33	5 5	6 47	4 45
19. Day's Length—14h. 27m.—14h. 19m.—13h. 44m.												
11	S	☐	4 43	7 10	rises	4	4 47	7 6	rises	5 4	6 48	rises
12	M	☐	4 42	7 11	8 58	4	4 46	7 7	8 54	5 3	6 49	8 37
13	T	☐	4 41	7 12	9 59	4	4 45	7 8	9 55	5 3	6 50	9 38
14	W	☐	4 40	7 13	10 52	4	4 44	7 9	10 48	5 2	6 51	10 32
15	T	☐	4 39	7 14	11 38	4	4 43	7 10	11 35	5 1	6 51	11 21
16	F	☐	4 38	7 15	morn	4	4 42	7 11	morn	5 1	6 52	morn
17	S	☐	4 37	7 16	0 18	4	4 41	7 11	0 15	5 0	6 53	0 5
20. Day's Length—14h. 41m.—14h. 32m.—13h. 54m.												
18	S	☐	4 36	7 17	0 53	4	4 40	7 12	0 51	4 59	6 53	0 44
19	M	☐	4 35	7 18	1 24	4	4 40	7 13	1 23	4 59	6 54	1 19
20	T	☐	4 34	7 19	1 54	4	4 39	7 14	1 54	4 58	6 55	1 53
21	W	☐	4 33	7 20	2 23	4	4 38	7 15	2 23	4 57	6 56	2 26
22	T	☐	4 32	7 21	2 52	3	4 37	7 16	2 53	4 57	6 56	2 59
23	F	☐	4 32	7 22	3 21	3	4 36	7 17	3 23	4 56	6 57	3 32
24	S	☐	4 31	7 23	3 52	3	4 36	7 18	3 55	4 56	6 58	4 7
21. Day's Length—14h. 54m.—14h. 44m.—14h. 3m.												
25	S	☐	4 30	7 24	4 27	3	4 35	7 19	4 30	4 55	6 58	4 46
26	M	☐	4 29	7 25	sets	3	4 34	7 19	sets	4 55	6 59	sets
27	T	☐	4 28	7 26	8 36	3	4 34	7 20	8 32	4 55	6 59	8 15
28	W	☐	4 28	7 26	9 25	3	4 33	7 21	9 21	4 54	7 0	9 4
29	T	☐	4 27	7 27	10 10	3	4 32	7 22	10 6	4 54	7 1	9 51
30	F	☐	4 27	7 28	10 51	3	4 32	7 23	10 48	4 53	7 1	10 35
31	S	☐	4 26	7 29	11 29	2	4 31	7 23	11 26	4 53	7 2	11 17

1941

June

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	2 4 56 A	2 4 56 A	2 4 56 A
Full Moon	9 7 34 M	9 7 34 M	9 7 34 M
Last Quar.	16 10 45 M	16 10 45 M	16 10 45 M
New Moon	24 2 22 A	24 2 22 A	24 2 22 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
22. Day's Length—15h. 4m.—14h. 53m.—14h. 9m.												
1	S	☐	4 26	7 30	morn	2	4 31	7 24	morn	4 53	7 2	11 56
2	M	☐	4 25	7 30	0 4	2	4 30	7 25	0 2	4 52	7 3	morn
3	T	☐	4 25	7 31	0 38	2	4 30	7 26	0 37	4 52	7 3	0 34
4	W	☐	4 24	7 32	1 12	2	4 30	7 26	1 12	4 52	7 4	1 13
5	T	☐	4 24	7 32	1 47	2	4 29	7 27	1 48	4 52	7 5	1 53
6	F	☐	4 24	7 33	2 25	1	4 29	7 28	2 27	4 52	7 5	2 36
7	S	☐	4 23	7 34	3 6	1	4 29	7 28	3 9	4 51	7 5	3 22
23. Day's Length—15h. 11m.—15h. 0m.—14h. 15m.												
8	S	☐	4 23	7 34	3 52	1	4 29	7 29	3 56	4 51	7 6	4 12
9	M	☐	4 23	7 35	rises	1	4 28	7 29	rises	4 51	7 6	rises
10	T	☐	4 23	7 36	8 39	1	4 28	7 30	8 35	4 51	7 7	8 18
11	W	☐	4 22	7 36	9 30	1	4 28	7 30	9 26	4 51	7 7	9 12
12	T	☐	4 22	7 37	10 14	0	4 28	7 31	10 11	4 51	7 8	9 59
13	F	☐	4 22	7 37	10 52	0	4 28	7 31	10 50	4 51	7 8	10 41
14	S	☐	4 22	7 38	11 26	S.	4 28	7 32	11 24	4 51	7 8	11 19
24. Day's Length—15h. 16m.—15h. 4m.—14h. 18m.												
15	S	☐	4 22	7 38	11 57	0	4 28	7 32	11 56	4 51	7 9	11 54
16	M	☐	4 22	7 38	morn	1	4 28	7 33	morn	4 51	7 9	morn
17	T	☐	4 22	7 39	0 26	1	4 28	7 33	0 26	4 51	7 10	0 27
18	W	☐	4 22	7 39	0 54	1	4 28	7 33	0 55	4 51	7 10	0 59
19	T	☐	4 23	7 39	1 23	1	4 28	7 34	1 25	4 52	7 10	1 33
20	F	☐	4 23	7 40	1 54	1	4 28	7 34	1 56	4 52	7 11	2 8
21	S	☐	4 23	7 40	2 27	2	4 29	7 34	2 30	4 52	7 11	2 45
25. Day's Length—15h. 17m.—15h. 5m.—14h. 19m.												
22	S	☐	4 23	7 40	3 4	2	4 29	7 34	3 8	4 52	7 11	3 24
23	M	☐	4 23	7 40	3 45	2	4 29	7 34	3 49	4 52	7 11	4 7
24	T	☐	4 24	7 40	sets	2	4 29	7 35	sets	4 53	7 11	sets
25	W	☐	4 24	7 40	8 10	2	4 30	7 35	8 6	4 53	7 11	7 50
26	T	☐	4 24	7 40	8 51	3	4 30	7 35	8 47	4 53	7 11	8 34
27	F	☐	4 25	7 40	9 30	3	4 30	7 35	9 27	4 54	7 12	9 16
28	S	☐	4 25	7 40	10 7	3	4 31	7 35	10 5	4 54	7 12	9 57
26. Day's Length—15h. 15m.—15h. 4m.—14h. 18m.												
29	S	☐	4 25	7 40	10 42	3	4 31	7 35	10 41	4 54	7 12	10 36
30	M	☐	4 26	7 40	11 16	3	4 32	7 35	11 16	4 55	7 12	11 15

1941

July

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
First Quar.	1 11 24 A	1 11 24 A	1 11 24 A
Full Moon	8 3 17 A	8 3 17 A	8 3 17 A
Last Quar.	16 3 7 M	16 3 7 M	16 3 7 M
New Moon	24 2 39 M	24 2 39 M	24 2 39 M
First Quar.	31 4 19 M	31 4 19 M	31 4 19 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	T	☾	4 26	7 40	11 49	4	4 32	7 35	11 50	4 55	7 12	11 53
2	W	☾	4 27	7 40	morn	4	4 32	7 35	morn	4 55	7 12	morn
3	T	☾	4 27	7 40	0 24	4	4 33	7 34	0 26	4 56	7 12	0 33
4	F	☾	4 28	7 40	1 2	4	4 33	7 34	1 4	4 56	7 12	1 16
5	S	☾	4 29	7 39	1 45	4	4 34	7 34	1 48	4 57	7 11	2 3
27. Day's Length—15h. 10m.—14h. 59m.—14h. 14m.												
6	S	☾	4 29	7 39	2 33	5	4 35	7 34	2 37	4 57	7 11	2 54
7	M	☾	4 29	7 39	3 27	5	4 36	7 33	3 31	4 58	7 11	3 50
8	T	☾	4 30	7 38	rises	5	4 36	7 33	rises	4 58	7 11	rises
9	W	☾	4 31	7 38	8 6	5	4 37	7 33	8 3	4 59	7 11	7 49
10	T	☾	4 32	7 38	8 47	5	4 38	7 32	8 44	4 59	7 10	8 34
11	F	☾	4 33	7 37	9 24	5	4 38	7 32	9 22	4 59	7 10	9 15
12	S	☾	4 33	7 37	9 57	5	4 39	7 32	9 56	5 0	7 10	9 52
28. Day's Length—15h. 2m.—14h. 52m.—14h. 8m.												
13	S	☾	4 34	7 36	10 27	6	4 39	7 31	10 27	5 1	7 9	10 26
14	M	☾	4 35	7 36	10 56	6	4 40	7 31	10 57	5 1	7 9	11 0
15	T	☾	4 36	7 35	11 25	6	4 41	7 30	11 26	5 2	7 9	11 33
16	W	☾	4 37	7 34	11 56	6	4 42	7 29	11 58	5 3	7 8	morn
17	T	☾	4 38	7 34	morn	6	4 42	7 29	morn	5 3	7 8	0 8
18	F	☾	4 38	7 33	0 28	6	4 43	7 28	0 31	5 4	7 8	0 44
19	S	☾	4 39	7 32	1 2	6	4 44	7 28	1 5	5 5	7 7	1 22
29. Day's Length—14h. 52m.—14h. 42m.—14h. 2m.												
20	S	☾	4 40	7 32	1 41	6	4 45	7 27	1 45	5 5	7 7	2 3
21	M	☾	4 41	7 31	2 25	6	4 46	7 26	2 29	5 6	7 6	2 48
22	T	☾	4 42	7 30	3 15	6	4 47	7 25	3 19	5 7	7 5	3 38
23	W	☾	4 43	7 29	4 9	6	4 47	7 24	4 13	5 7	7 5	4 31
24	T	☾	4 44	7 28	sets	6	4 48	7 24	sets	5 8	7 4	sets
25	F	☾	4 45	7 27	8 9	6	4 49	7 23	8 7	5 8	7 4	7 58
26	S	☾	4 46	7 26	8 44	6	4 50	7 22	8 42	5 9	7 3	8 37
30. Day's Length—14h. 38m.—14h. 30m.—13h. 52m.												
27	S	☾	4 47	7 25	9 18	6	4 51	7 21	9 17	5 10	7 2	9 16
28	M	☾	4 48	7 24	9 52	6	4 52	7 20	9 52	5 10	7 2	9 55
29	T	☾	4 49	7 23	10 27	6	4 53	7 19	10 28	5 11	7 1	10 34
30	W	☾	4 50	7 22	11 4	6	4 54	7 18	11 6	5 12	7 0	11 16
31	T	☾	4 51	7 21	11 44	6	4 55	7 17	11 47	5 12	6 59	morn

1941

August

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	7 0 38 M	7 0 38 M	7 0 38 M
Last Quar.	14 8 40 A	14 8 40 A	14 8 40 A
New Moon	22 1 34 A	22 1 34 A	22 1 34 A
First Quar.	29 9 4 M	29 9 4 M	29 9 4 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN SLOW	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	m	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m			h m	h m	h m		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	F	☾	4 52	7 20	morn	6	4 56	7 16	morn	5 13	6 58	0 1
2	S	☾	4 53	7 19	0 29	6	4 57	7 15	0 33	5 14	6 57	0 49
31. Day's Length—14h. 24m.—14h. 16m.—13h. 43m.												
3	S	☾	4 54	7 18	1 19	6	4 58	7 14	1 23	5 14	6 57	1 41
4	M	☾	4 55	7 16	2 14	6	4 59	7 13	2 18	5 15	6 56	2 37
5	T	☾	4 56	7 15	3 14	6	5 0	7 12	3 18	5 16	6 55	3 36
6	W	☾	4 57	7 14	4 19	6	5 1	7 10	4 22	5 16	6 54	4 39
7	T	☾	4 58	7 13	rises	6	5 2	7 9	rises	5 17	6 53	rises
8	F	☾	4 59	7 11	7 55	6	5 2	7 8	7 53	5 18	6 52	7 48
9	S	☾	5 0	7 10	8 27	5	5 3	7 7	8 26	5 19	6 52	8 24
32. Day's Length—14h. 8m.—14h. 1m.—13h. 32m.												
10	S	☾	5 1	7 9	8 57	5	5 4	7 5	8 57	5 19	6 51	8 59
11	M	☾	5 2	7 7	9 26	5	5 5	7 4	9 27	5 20	6 50	9 32
12	T	☾	5 3	7 6	9 56	5	5 6	7 3	9 58	5 21	6 49	10 6
13	W	☾	5 4	7 4	10 27	5	5 7	7 1	10 29	5 21	6 48	10 41
14	T	☾	5 5	7 3	11 1	5	5 8	7 0	11 4	5 22	6 47	11 19
15	F	☾	5 6	7 2	11 38	4	5 9	6 59	11 42	5 23	6 45	11 59
16	S	☾	5 7	7 0	morn	4	5 10	6 57	morn	5 24	6 44	morn
33. Day's Length—13h. 51m.—13h. 45m.—13h. 19m.												
17	S	☾	5 8	6 59	0 19	4	5 11	6 56	0 23	5 24	6 43	0 41
18	M	☾	5 10	6 57	1 6	4	5 12	6 54	1 10	5 25	6 42	1 29
19	T	☾	5 11	6 56	1 58	4	5 13	6 53	2 2	5 26	6 41	2 20
20	W	☾	5 12	6 54	2 54	3	5 14	6 51	2 58	5 26	6 40	3 15
21	T	☾	5 13	6 53	3 55	3	5 15	6 50	3 58	5 27	6 39	4 13
22	F	☾	5 14	6 51	sets	3	5 16	6 48	sets	5 27	6 38	sets
23	S	☾	5 15	6 50	7 19	3	5 17	6 47	7 18	5 28	6 36	7 15
34. Day's Length—13h. 32m.—13h. 27m.—13h. 6m.												
24	S	☾	5 16	6 48	7 54	2	5 18	6 45	7 54	5 29	6 35	7 55
25	M	☾	5 17	6 46	8 29	2	5 19	6 44	8 30	5 30	6 34	8 35
26	T	☾	5 18	6 45	9 6	2	5 20	6 42	9 8	5 30	6 33	9 17
27	W	☾	5 19	6 43	9 45	1	5 21	6 41	9 48	5 31	6 32	10 1
28	T	☾	5 20	6 41	10 28	1	5 22	6 39	10 31	5 31	6 30	10 48
29	F	☾	5 21	6 40	11 15	1	5 23	6 38	11 19	5 32	6 29	11 37
30	S	☾	5 22	6 39	morn	1	5 24	6 36	morn	5 33	6 28	morn
35. Day's Length—13h. 14m.—13h. 10m.—12h. 54m.												
31	S	☾	5 23	6 37	0 8	0	5 25	6 35	0 12	5 33	6 27	0 31

1941

September

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	D. H. M. 5 0 36 A	D. H. M. 5 0 36 A	D. H. M. 5 0 36 A
Last Quar.	13 2 31 A	13 2 31 A	13 2 31 A
New Moon	20 11 38 A	20 11 38 A	20 11 38 A
First Quar.	27 3 9 A	27 3 9 A	27 3 9 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	M	☾	5 24	6 35	1 6	0	5 26	6 33	1 10	5 34	6 25	1 28
2	T	☾	5 25	6 33	2 7	0	5 27	6 31	2 11	5 35	6 24	2 28
3	W	☾	5 26	6 31	3 10	1	5 28	6 30	3 13	5 36	6 23	3 28
4	T	☾	5 27	6 30	4 14	1	5 29	6 28	4 16	5 36	6 21	4 28
5	F	☾	5 29	6 28	rises	1	5 30	6 26	rises	5 37	6 20	rises
6	S	☾	5 30	6 26	6 57	2	5 31	6 25	6 57	5 37	6 19	6 57
36. Day's Length—12h. 53m.—12h. 51m.—12h. 39m.												
7	S	☾	5 31	6 24	7 27	2	5 32	6 23	7 28	5 38	6 17	7 31
8	M	☾	5 32	6 23	7 57	2	5 33	6 22	7 58	5 38	6 16	8 5
9	T	☾	5 33	6 21	8 28	3	5 34	6 20	8 30	5 39	6 15	8 40
10	W	☾	5 34	6 19	9 0	3	5 35	6 18	9 3	5 40	6 13	9 16
11	T	☾	5 35	6 18	9 35	3	5 36	6 16	9 38	5 40	6 12	9 55
12	F	☾	5 36	6 16	10 14	4	5 37	6 15	10 18	5 41	6 11	10 36
13	S	☾	5 37	6 14	10 58	4	5 38	6 13	11 2	5 42	6 9	11 21
37. Day's Length—12h. 34m.—12h. 33m.—12h. 25m.												
14	S	☾	5 38	6 12	11 46	4	5 39	6 12	11 50	5 43	6 8	morn
15	M	☾	5 39	6 11	morn	5	5 40	6 10	morn	5 43	6 7	0 9
16	T	☾	5 40	6 9	0 40	5	5 41	6 8	0 44	5 44	6 5	1 2
17	W	☾	5 41	6 7	1 39	6	5 42	6 7	1 42	5 44	6 4	1 59
18	T	☾	5 42	6 5	2 42	6	5 43	6 5	2 45	5 45	6 3	2 58
19	F	☾	5 43	6 3	3 48	6	5 44	6 3	3 50	5 46	6 2	3 59
20	S	☾	5 44	6 2	4 56	7	5 45	6 1	4 57	5 46	6 0	5 2
38. Day's Length—12h. 14m.—12h. 14m.—12h. 12m.												
21	S	☾	5 46	6 0	sets	7	5 46	6 0	sets	5 47	5 59	sets
22	M	☾	5 47	5 58	7 2	7	5 47	5 58	7 3	5 48	5 58	7 10
23	T	☾	5 48	5 56	7 41	8	5 48	5 56	7 43	5 48	5 56	7 54
24	W	☾	5 49	5 55	8 25	8	5 49	5 55	8 28	5 49	5 55	8 43
25	T	☾	5 50	5 53	9 12	8	5 50	5 53	9 16	5 50	5 53	9 33
26	F	☾	5 51	5 51	10 4	9	5 51	5 51	10 8	5 50	5 52	10 27
27	S	☾	5 52	5 49	11 1	9	5 52	5 50	11 5	5 51	5 51	11 24
39. Day's Length—11h. 55m.—11h. 55m.—11h. 57m.												
28	S	☾	5 53	5 48	morn	9	5 53	5 48	morn	5 52	5 49	morn
29	M	☾	5 54	5 46	0 1	10	5 54	5 46	0 5	5 52	5 48	0 22
30	T	☾	5 55	5 44	1 3	10	5 55	5 45	1 6	5 53	5 47	1 21

1941

October

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	D. H. M. 5 3 32 M	D. H. M. 5 3 32 M	D. H. M. 5 3 32 M
Last Quar.	13 7 52 M	13 7 52 M	13 7 52 M
New Moon	20 9 20 M	20 9 20 M	20 9 20 M
First Quar.	27 0 4 M	27 0 4 M	27 0 4 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m
1	W	☾	5 56	5 43	2 5	10	5 56	5 43	2 8	5 54	5 45	2 19
2	T	☾	5 58	5 41	3 7	11	5 57	5 41	3 9	5 54	5 44	3 17
3	F	☾	5 59	5 39	4 8	11	5 58	5 40	4 9	5 55	5 43	4 14
4	S	☾	6 0	5 37	5 9	11	5 59	5 38	5 9	5 56	5 42	5 11
40. Day's Length—11h. 35m.—11h. 37m.—11h. 44m.												
5	S	☾	6 1	5 36	rises	12	6 0	5 37	rises	5 56	5 40	rises
6	M	☾	6 2	5 34	6 27	12	6 1	5 35	6 29	5 57	5 39	6 38
7	T	☾	6 3	5 32	6 59	12	6 2	5 33	7 2	5 58	5 38	7 14
8	W	☾	6 4	5 31	7 34	12	6 3	5 32	7 37	5 59	5 36	7 52
9	T	☾	6 5	5 29	8 11	13	6 4	5 30	8 15	6 0	5 35	8 32
10	F	☾	6 7	5 27	8 52	13	6 5	5 28	8 56	6 0	5 34	9 14
11	S	☾	6 8	5 25	9 38	13	6 6	5 27	9 42	6 1	5 33	10 1
41. Day's Length—11h. 15m.—11h. 18m.—11h. 29m.												
12	S	☾	6 9	5 24	10 29	13	6 7	5 25	10 33	6 2	5 31	10 51
13	M	☾	6 10	5 22	11 24	14	6 8	5 24	11 28	6 2	5 30	11 44
14	T	☾	6 11	5 21	morn	14	6 9	5 22	morn	6 3	5 29	morn
15	W	☾	6 13	5 19	0 23	14	6 11	5 21	0 26	6 4	5 28	0 41
16	T	☾	6 14	5 17	1 26	14	6 12	5 19	1 28	6 5	5 26	1 40
17	F	☾	6 15	5 16	2 32	15	6 13	5 18	2 34	6 5	5 25	2 41
18	S	☾	6 16	5 14	3 41	15	6 14	5 16	3 42	6 6	5 24	3 45
42. Day's Length—10h. 56m.—11h. 0m.—11h. 16m.												
19	S	☾	6 17	5 13	4 53	15	6 15	5 15	4 53	6 7	5 23	4 52
20	M	☾	6 18	5 11	sets	15	6 16	5 13	sets	6 8	5 22	sets
21	T	☾	6 19	5 10	6 16	15	6 17	5 12	6 19	6 8	5 21	6 32
22	W	☾	6 21	5 8	7 2	15	6 18	5 10	7 6	6 9	5 20	7 22
23	T	☾	6 22	5 7	7 55	16	6 19	5 9	7 59	6 10	5 19	8 17
24	F	☾	6 23	5 5	8 53	16	6 20	5 8	8 57	6 11	5 18	9 16
25	S	☾	6 24	5 4	9 54	16	6 22	5 6	9 58	6 11	5 17	10 16
43. Day's Length—10h. 37m.—10h. 42m.—11h. 3m.												
26	S	☾	6 25	5 2	10 56	16	6 23	5 5	10 59	6 12	5 15	11 16
27	M	☾	6 26	5 1	11 58	16	6 24	5 3	morn	6 13	5 14	morn
28	T	☾	6 28	5 0	morn	16	6 25	5 2	0 1	6 14	5 13	0 14
29	W	☾	6 29	4 58	1 0	16	6 26	5 1	1 2	6 15	5 12	1 12
30	T	☾	6 30	4 57	2 2	16	6 27	5 0	2 3	6 16	5 12	2 9
31	F	☾	6 32	4 55	3 2	16	6 29	4 58	3 2	6 16	5 11	3 5

1941

November

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	D. H. M. 3 9 0 A	D. H. M. 3 9 0 A	D. H. M. 3 9 0 A
Last Quar.	11 11 53 A	11 11 53 A	11 11 53 A
New Moon	18 7 4 A	18 7 4 A	18 7 4 A
First Quar.	25 0 52 A	25 0 52 A	25 0 52 A

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
1	S	☾	6 33	4 54	4 0	16	6 30	4 57	4 0	6 17	5 10	3 39
44. Day's Length—10h. 18m.—10h. 25m.—10h. 51m.												
2	S	☾	6 34	4 52	4 58	16	6 31	4 56	4 57	6 18	5 9	4 53
3	M	☾	6 35	4 51	5 56	16	6 32	4 55	5 54	6 19	5 8	5 47
4	T	☾	6 36	4 50	rises	16	6 33	4 54	rises	6 20	5 7	rises
5	W	☾	6 38	4 49	6 10	16	6 35	4 52	6 14	6 21	5 6	6 30
6	T	☾	6 39	4 48	6 50	16	6 36	4 51	6 54	6 22	5 6	7 12
7	F	☾	6 40	4 47	7 34	16	6 37	4 50	7 38	6 23	5 5	7 57
8	S	☾	6 42	4 46	8 22	16	6 38	4 49	8 26	6 24	5 4	8 45
45. Day's Length—10h. 2m.—10h. 9m.—10h. 38m.												
9	S	☾	6 43	4 45	9 15	16	6 39	4 48	9 19	6 25	5 3	9 37
10	M	☾	6 44	4 44	10 11	16	6 41	4 47	10 14	6 26	5 2	10 31
11	T	☾	6 45	4 42	11 11	16	6 42	4 46	11 14	6 26	5 1	11 27
12	W	☾	6 47	4 41	morn	16	6 43	4 45	morn	6 27	5 1	morn
13	T	☾	6 48	4 40	0 14	16	6 44	4 44	0 16	6 28	5 0	0 25
14	F	☾	6 49	4 40	1 20	16	6 45	4 43	1 21	6 29	5 0	1 26
15	S	☾	6 51	4 39	2 28	15	6 46	4 43	2 28	6 30	4 59	2 29
46. Day's Length—9h. 46m.—9h. 54m.—10h. 28m.												
16	S	☾	6 52	4 38	3 39	15	6 48	4 42	3 38	6 31	4 59	3 35
17	M	☾	6 53	4 37	4 52	15	6 49	4 41	4 50	6 32	4 58	4 43
18	T	☾	6 54	4 36	6 7	15	6 50	4 40	6 4	6 33	4 58	5 54
19	W	☾	6 55	4 35	sets	15	6 51	4 40	sets	6 34	4 57	sets
20	T	☾	6 57	4 35	6 37	14	6 53	4 39	6 41	6 35	4 57	7 0
21	F	☾	6 58	4 34	7 37	14	6 54	4 38	7 41	6 36	4 56	8 0
22	S	☾	6 59	4 33	8 41	14	6 55	4 38	8 45	6 36	4 56	9 2
47. Day's Length—9h. 33m.—9h. 41m.—10h. 19m.												
23	S	☾	7 0	4 33	9 47	14	6 56	4 37	9 50	6 37	4 56	10 5
24	M	☾	7 2	4 32	10 51	13	6 57	4 37	10 53	6 38	4 55	11 5
25	T	☾	7 3	4 32	11 54	13	6 58	4 36	11 56	6 39	4 55	morn
26	W	☾	7 4	4 31	morn	13	6 59	4 36	morn	6 40	4 55	0 4
27	T	☾	7 5	4 31	0 55	12	7 0	4 35	0 56	6 41	4 54	1 0
28	F	☾	7 6	4 30	1 55	12	7 1	4 35	1 55	6 42	4 54	1 55
29	S	☾	7 7	4 30	2 53	12	7 2	4 35	2 52	6 42	4 54	2 49
48. Day's Length—9h. 21m.—9h. 31m.—10h. 11m.												
30	S	☾	7 8	4 29	3 50	11	7 3	4 34	3 48	6 43	4 54	3 42

1941

December

1941

Moon Phases	BOSTON	NEW YORK	WASH'TON
Full Moon	D. H. M. 3 3 51 A	D. H. M. 3 3 51 A	D. H. M. 3 3 51 A
Last Quar.	11 1 48 A	11 1 48 A	11 1 48 A
New Moon	18 5 18 M	18 5 18 M	18 5 18 M
First Quar.	25 5 43 M	25 5 43 M	25 5 43 M

Day of Month	Day of Week	Moon's Cons.	Latitude of Northern States			SUN EAST	Latitude of Middle States			Latitude of Southern States		
			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets	Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon sets
1	M	☾	7 9	4 29	4 47	11	7 4	4 34	4 44	6 44	4 54	4 35
2	T	☾	7 10	4 28	5 44	11	7 5	4 34	5 41	6 45	4 54	5 29
3	W	☾	7 11	4 28	rises	10	7 6	4 33	rises	6 46	4 54	rises
4	T	☾	7 12	4 28	5 31	10	7 7	4 33	5 35	6 47	4 54	5 54
5	F	☾	7 13	4 28	6 18	9	7 8	4 33	6 22	6 47	4 54	6 41
6	S	☾	7 14	4 28	7 9	9	7 9	4 33	7 13	6 48	4 54	7 31
49. Day's Length—9h. 13m.—9h. 23m.—10h. 5m.												
7	S	☾	7 15	4 28	8 4	8	7 10	4 33	8 8	6 49	4 54	8 25
8	M	☾	7 16	4 28	9 2	8	7 11	4 33	9 5	6 50	4 54	9 19
9	T	☾	7 17	4 28	10 3	8	7 12	4 33	10 5	6 51	4 54	10 16
10	W	☾	7 18	4 28	11 7	7	7 13	4 33	11 8	6 52	4 54	11 15
11	T	☾	7 19	4 28	morn	7	7 14	4 33	morn	6 52	4 55	morn
12	F	☾	7 20	4 28	0 13	6	7 15	4 33	0 14	6 53	4 55	0 17
13	S	☾	7 21	4 28	1 20	6	7 16	4 33	1 20	6 54	4 55	1 19
50. Day's Length—9h. 7m.—9h. 18m.—10h. 1m.												
14	S	☾	7 21	4 28	2 29	5	7 16	4 34	2 28	6 54	4 55	2 23
15	M	☾	7 22	4 29	3 40	5	7 17	4 34	3 38	6 55	4 55	3 29
16	T	☾	7 23	4 29	4 52	4	7 18	4 34	4 49	6 56	4 56	4 37
17	W	☾	7 23	4 29	6 4	4	7 18	4 34	6 0	6 56	4 56	5 45
18	T	☾	7 24	4 29	sets	3	7 19	4 35	sets	6 57	4 57	sets
19	F	☾	7 25	4 30	6 20	3	7 20	4 35	6 24	6 57	4 57	6 42
20	S	☾	7 26	4 30	7 27	2	7 20	4 36	7 31	6 58	4 58	7 47
51. Day's Length—9h. 5m.—9h. 15m.—10h. 0m.												
21	S	☾	7 26	4 31	8 34	2	7 21	4 36	8 37	6 58	4 58	8 50
22	M	☾	7 26	4 31	9 40	1	7 21	4 37	9 42	6 59	4 59	9 52
23	T	☾	7 27	4 32	10 44	1	7 22	4 37	10 45	6 59	4 59	10 51
24	W	☾	7 27	4 32	11 45	0	7 22	4 38	11 45	7 0	5 0	11 47
25	T	☾	7 28	4 33	morn	S.	7 22	4 38	morn	7 0	5 0	morn
26	F	☾	7 28	4 34	0 44	1	7 23	4 39	0 43	7 1	5 1	0 42
27	S	☾	7 29	4 34	1 42	1	7 23	4 40	1 41	7 1	5 1	1 36
52. Day's Length—9h. 6m.—9h. 17m.—10h. 0m.												
28	S	☾	7 29	4 35	2 40	2	7 23	4 40	2 38	7 2	5 2	2 30
29	M	☾	7 29	4 36	3 36	2	7 24	4 41	3 33	7 2	5 3	3 22
30	T	☾	7 29	4 36	4 31	3	7 24	4 42	4 27	7 2	5 4	4 14
31	W	☾	7 30	4 37	5 24	3	7 24	4 42	5 20	7 3	5 4	5 4

Enter frequently used planes or trains for quick accessibility

MORNING		EVENING	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Line	From	To	Mil- age	Time H.M.	Mi. per Hr.
N. Y. C.	Chicago	New York	960	15.56	60
Penn.	Chicago	Pittsburgh	468	7.20	63
Can. Nat.	Montreal	Van couver	2937	43.50	53
U. P.	Los Angeles	Chicago	2287	38.52	61
U. P.	Cheyenne	Omaha	507	6.01	84
N.Y.N.H.H.	New Haven	Boston	157	2.23	66
Burlington	Chicago	Denver	1017	12.13	83

Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Planes

Line	From	To	H.M.
United Air Lines	Chicago	New York	4.55
Pan American	New York	Bermuda	5.00
" "	San Francisco	Honolulu	24.00
Trans. and Western	New York	Los Angeles	17.49
Eastern	New York	Miami	8.20
American Air Line	Washington	Boston	3.12

Wednesday, January 1, 1941

Happy New Year

1-364

Clear

at New York

We late this morning
and went to Yale
Club where I had
luncheon with Fred
B. Elly, Dr. Moody, Mr.
Cameron, the Strotts etc
at the Club's Annual
New Year reception -
then we went to the
Cameron apt on
38th St. and then
to Princeton Club
for some drinks.

Ran into Tom Sord -
later Mary & Arlene
joined us and
we had dinner
at the Club - 9 May
& took a bus home
early -

Thursday, January 2, 1941

2-362

Cloudy & snow flurries -

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - walked to 86th -
86 subway - Had a
busy day at the
office - Luncheon
with Pat at the
Tennelien Club -
Left office at
4:50. Mary working
late. Rode Bald Eagle
in the ring with
Tubby Tuckerman etc.
Came home & Mary
& I had dinner
in the apt. Did some
work and read -

Friday, January 3, 1941

3-362

Cloudy & rain -

At N. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 86th St subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Bob Thomp-
son from East Aurora
dropped in - Had
luncheon at Childs
Beaver St. Left office
at 4:50 - Went to
Armsy & rode Bald
Eagle in the ring -
Had supper in canteen
and attended N. Y.
Guard foot drill -
Went to recruit
party in the Tap
Room some good
home talent interstew-
ment by Joe Blusted -
Gardner & Farrelly & good
beer -

Saturday, January 4, 1941

4-361

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. Went to 7th St
It added pointed
Sunday school money.
Had busy day at
the office - Left
at 12:30 - Had
luncheon with
Joe Cannon &
Huglers - Then
we went to Army
& had good ride in
the Park in Terry & Bob
All joined us - & then
rode Bald Eagle in
the ring for while -
May. Had dinner &
went to St. George's apt
for cigarettes, lin. etc
Men. Rosie Davis &
Mild Townsend were the
Mum. Hazel & I went to
Purple Ship to dinner

Sunday, January 5, 1941

2nd after Christmas

5-360

Clear & cold -

at N.Y.

Up a little late today -
Realized in apt and
Mary left - Had fine
happy ride in the
Park on Bald Eagle
with Sy Cameron &
John Howley - Then
had luncheon at
the canteen - Ted
Charles and Eve Morgan
came to apt and
we all had a drink
Then May. Ev &
I went to dinner
at Stambach tea
shop. Did some
Sunday School
work and read
the papers -

Monday, January 6, 1941

6-359

Feast of the Epiphany

Clear & cold

at New York
Went off early. Breakfast
in apt - walked to
86th St subway -
Had busy day in
the office - lunch
at child's cafeteria
on Beaver St -
Left office at 5:30
after a talk in
telephone with Neuf
about the Ward's
Power Tally - Mary
& I had dinner
in the apt and
did some work
& read -

Tuesday, January 7, 1941

7-358

Clear & cold

at N.Y.
Went off early. Breakfast
in apt - Went to armory
to tell Al Waller about
fixing the silver holder
that Anne made for Xmas
but did not fit the drawer
down town by 7th Ave
subway - Busy day
at the office - Had
lunch with
Dudley Jacobson at
Clay Diner -
Left office at
4:50 Stanley Johnson
& I had a beer at
Produce Ex - Mary
and I had dinner
in the apt - Prepar-
ed Sunday School
annual statement &
lettered -

Wednesday, January 8, 1941

8-357

Clear & cold

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. Walked to 8th
St subway - Had busy
day in the office -
Lunch with the
Squad & boys at
Planters on Greenwich
St. It looks now as if
Adj. Gen. Am. Brown would
retire the horse troop for N.Y.
Guard - Blue White
here this afternoon we
got dividend order from
Manhattan Co - Left
office at 4:50 - Rode
Bald Eagle in the
ring - Mary & I had
dinner in the apt.
Ev. Gary was dropped
in with keys which I
used to get into his apt.
late last night as he
locked himself out -

Thursday, January 9, 1941

9-356

Partly Cloudy -

At N.Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Lunch at
Pat's Cyster Bar - Went
to bank - This after-
noon left office at
4:15 and stopped to see
Grace Ward at Savoy -
Plays to look over the
general power of attorney
which I keep prepared
for her to have actual
sign - Came home & went
to army & rode Bald
Eagle in the ring - then
had supper in canteen &
dined with N.Y. Guard -
Brought Presob to apt &
Pilsch to apt - we all
and dined with Mary -

Friday, January 10, 1941

10-355

Clear

At New York

Mary not feeling so well
so she rested & went
down town late. Breakfast
in apt & down town &
86th St subway - at
11 o'clock I met Grace
Ward & Van (chauffeur)
at Chrysler sales room
and approved her buying
a new Imperial Sedan
in ex. for the Buick -
Had luncheon with
Pat at Schrafft's in
Bldg. - Left office
at 5:15 - Walked
from 86th St -
Did some work &
Mary & I went to
Schrafft's to dinner
Read -

Saturday, January 11, 1941

Alexander Hamilton - Born 1757

11-354

Partly Clouds

At N. Y.

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt - walked to
86th St. subway - Had
luncheon at the office
Bill Battle in office -
Left at 12:30 - met
Joe Cameron at ~~Schrafft's~~
Hugglers where we had
luncheon - Rode
Bald Eagle in the
Park with Joe C. Bob
Lee and Sy Cameron -
Brought Sy & Lud.
Back to apt - and
we had quite a
party with Ellie
Lega. Mary M. Kail
etc joining us -
Had sandwiches made
by Ellie in apt for dinner

Sunday, January 12, 1941

12-353

1st after Epiphany

Cloudy & raw -

at New York

Up a bit late. May
slept late. Breakfast
in apt - Rode Eveline
in the Park with
G & Cameron, the
Robertsons and Karl
Herrmann - I
look now as if 30
Morse will be left
at the armory - Had
lunch in canteen
with the bunch - Fred
Ortiz & G & Cameron &
Elin Tega stopped
in apt - May & I
went to the Navy.
Playa & had dinner
with Artemas, Grace
Mrs. Parish & Minerva
(new nurse) Arte at table
& seen better - Playa
nanny - Elin &
G & Cameron in afternoon

Monday, January 13, 1941

13-352

Clear & windy -

at N.Y.

May off early. Breakfast
in apt - Walked to
86th St subway - Had
a busy day at the
office - Lunch
with Paddy Jacobus
at Gretas & talked over
the Charlie Unit Co stock.
Went up town to Chrysler
Bldg at 2 o'clock & drove
with Mr. Kuss, salesman, in
the new Imperial Chrysler &
picked up Grace W. Min
Harrison & Van at the Navy
Playa & we had a demon-
stration drive in the Park -
Very good. I returned to
office - left at 5:15 -
walked from 86th St.
May & I had dinner in
apt and read

Tuesday, January 14, 1941

14-351

10°

Cloudy

At New York
May off early breakfast
in apt - Walked
to 86th St subway
Had busy day in
the office - (Forgot to
leave Mr. Mi pay so
returned to apt with it)
Lunch at Pascalis
across street - Left
office at 4:50 - Took
Bald Eagle in
the ring with Pete
Merrill & Col. Von
Henselhoff - May
& I had dinner
in the apt. &
Elise Liza stopped
in and spent
the evening with
us -

Wednesday, January 15, 1941

15-350

Cloudy & snow -

At N.Y.

May off early. Breakfast
in apt - Down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Phil &
Winn Batters here -
Lunch with
Squad A boys at
Greenwich St. Pleasure
Not so good as other
organizations in room -
Left office
at 5 o'clock met
May at Wamsley
& we got picture frame
for Mary's mother as
this is her birthday.
Then we went to Motor
Boat Show. (Grand Club
Palace) very good. Looked
mostly at sail boats.
Dinner at Jensen's Hofbrau
on Lex. Elise Liza came in
as she was looking out -

Thursday, January 16, 1941

16-349

Snow rain hail

At New York
Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt. down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Clary Diner &
then had quite a lively
finding place to make
fireplace screen -
Left office at
4:50 - Rode Bald
Cayle in the ring
with Col. Van Henseloffs
with Jean d'Arc (32 year
old mare) - Had
dinner in canteen
and attended drill
with the N. Y. Guard.
Came home read
& to bed early. Terribly
slippery in streets -

Friday, January 17, 1941

Benjamin Franklin—Born 1706

17-348

Rain -

At N.Y.
Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave. Subway -
Bill Battle in office
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Pat at Schoff's
Broadway - Had
my hair cut this
afternoon - Left
office at 5 o'clock
stopped at Church
for Sunday School
money - Mary & I
decided not to go
to the Fred Haigler
party. We had
dinner at Schoff's
on 13th St & then to
Ted & Legu Charlie
on 11th St. Hy Curren &
Min Howard & other girls
a party -

Saturday, January 18, 1941

18-347

Cloudy + cold

At New York
May did not go
down town as her
suffered in Wash.
+ gave her day off -
Breakfast in apt.
counted Sunday school
money + deposited it.
Late at office + left
at 12:30 - Met Joe
Cannon + Fred Balty at
145th where we
had lunch - Rode
Bald Eagle in the
ring - Went to
cocktails at Co-
swoyner + there
he May + Berie
Davis + I went to
Sensations' to dinner

Sunday, January 19, 1941

Robert E. Lee - Born 1807

19-346

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y. + New Rochelle
Late breakfast in apt
and May left late -
Rode Bald Eagle
in the Park with
May Robinson for
a short while then
she returned to Army
to see Bill R. take out
the mechanized unit -
Had lunch in
canteen with my camera
etc - May + I got left
by Earl Stelling in his
auto to New Rochelle
where we attended May's
mother's birthday party -
The Shantz family
and Billie etc were
there - Aunt Billie
came by train
with us -

Monday, January 20, 1941

20-345

Clear & cold

at New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt & down
town by Lex Ave
subway - Had
busy day at office
Lunch with
Daddy Jacobus
at Grella's -
Left office at
5:10 - Went to
Yale Club to
Squadron A Executive
Committee Meeting
about taking over
houses and other
property of active
organization - Had
dinner then & we
all went to the Ex
Members anniversary
meeting & party.

Jack Martin's anniversary
Tuesday, January 21, 1941

Stonewall Jackson - Born 1824

21-344

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary & I overslept a bit
so was late getting breakfast
& started - Had a busy
day at the office - Gene
White here - Had
lunch at Pat's
Oyster Bar - Left
office with Gene White
at 5:10 - Met Mary
at Hudson Terminal &
we went to Bloomfield
to the Wallaces to
dinner - Hazel Schiffman
also there - Mr. & Mrs.
Wallace & Jane & Mark
Jin - Best it at
camp - We had
enormous turkey dinner
- got home at 12
o'clock -

Barton's birthday
Wednesday, January 22, 1941

22-343

Cloudy -

At New York
Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt and walked
to 86th St. Subway -
Had busy day at
the office. Lunch
with Squadron A. boys
at Planters Greenwich St.
Left office at 5 o'clock
in afternoon. Really
Jacobus & I settled our
elastic stuff out of acct.
Went to army &
rode Bald Eagle in
the ring with Ev. Surgeon
Then rode Col. Von Henseloffs
square Maid of Orleans. He
asked me to exercise him.
Very good ride - Bought
Ev to apt where we
had dinner with Mary.

Thursday, January 23, 1941

23-342

Clear

at N.Y.
Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt and walked to
86th St. Subway - Had
busy day at office -
Had luncheon at
Pats Oyster Bar with
Stanley Johnson -
Went to see about
place screen out
found none suitable -
Left office at 4:30 -
Picked up Joe Cannon at
his office & brought
him to apt & had
cocktail with Mary. Ev
& Surgeon joined us &
we Mary & I had
supper at 96th St. drug
store. Then went to the
Merleynia of N.Y. & saw
no Squadron. Saw members
F.C. 51st Inf. Met Mary
Ment Tyner & additional -

Friday, January 24, 1941

24-341

Cloudy & snow -

At New York
May off early breakfast
in apt. Walked to
86th St subway -
Had busy day at
office - Lunch
with Dudley Jacobson
at International Tel & Tel
building. Left office
at 5 o'clock - Went
to Army and rode
to old Castle and
Maid of Orleans in the
ring with Sgt Cameron
who came to apt
& had dinner with
Mary & me. Then he
telephoned to Mary
who came to apt
restoring in quite
a party.

Saturday, January 25, 1941

Conversion of St. Paul

25-340

Cloudy

At N.Y.
May not feeling so well
so she did not go to work.
Breakfast in apt & down
town by the Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Left at 12:45
& had luncheon at
Children's Bureau St -
Came to apt helped Mary
fix up place. Then went with
Ev. Surgeon to ride in
the ring. I rode Hooper
Prize He stumbled & fell
& I took a dive over his
head on my head & got
full of dirt. May Ev. Surgeon
& I went for cocktails
to Bonnie Davis apt overlooking
Grace Mansion on East Riv.
We stayed to dinner. Then
walked along river walk &
stopped at bar on 1st Ave for
night cap.

Sunday, January 26, 1941

26-339

3rd after Epiphany

Partly cloudy & snow -

at New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to
army. Rode Bald
Eagle in the city -
The canteen is closed
as the active boys will
be inducted in Federal
Service tomorrow. Fred
Pretty, Ted Clark & Turk '99
went to apt for lunch.
Brought Fred Pretty
to apt. Read. Then
Archie came & after
cocktails we all
went to Schrafft's
to dinner. Read
& went to bed -

Monday, January 27, 1941

27-338

Snow practically all day
& evening

at N. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. Down town in
Lex Ave subway - Then
Squad A. active boys inducted
into Fed. Service at 10 AM.
Had a busy day at the
office. Lunched
with Shorty Peacock
at Wilfred's - He is still
with Goldman Sachs but
discouraged - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Did some
Sunday school work
and then Mary & I
went to dinner at
Mad Sq. Garden Childs -
Then to the Garden &
saw Sonja Henie with
her Hollywood Ice
Receivers. I was fine with
unbelievable skating. To
lead 1st Row Mey. seats -

Tuesday, January 28, 1941

28-337

Cloudy - streets snow & ice.

at New York

Woke off early Breakfast
in apt & down town by
8:00 am, at subway - Had
busy day at the
office - Rushed
at Pascale Spazetter
Got pair brown shoes
Left office at
5 o'clock stopped
at armory - every-
body bustling around
and most of the
active boys lining
up - Mary & I
went to dinner
at Lauran's -
Did some Sunday
School work & we
did lot of cleaning
up in apt - Read.

Wednesday, January 29, 1941

Wm. McKinley - Born 1843

29-336

Partly Cloudy & cold

at N.Y.

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt - Had busy
day at the office. On
way down stopped at
church to count Sunday
School money with Mrs.
Mentron (first time have
seen her since operation).
Lunched with Squad A -
Voy only Fred Belty, Bill Clair
present - Left office at
5 o'clock - Went to armory
intending to ride but so
much confusion I did not.
They are getting ready the armed
cars to send advance detail off
at 5 AM. - E. Swynn came in
to dinner with Mary &
me in apt. Did some work
and read.
Wrote to Ray Dwyer -

Thursday, January 30, 1941

30-335

F. D. Roosevelt—Born 1882

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Mary off early Breakfast
in apt - Walked
to 86th St subway.
Had busy day in
office - Lunched
with Pat at the
Lunch Club - This
afternoon I went
shopping for a fire
place screen for
living room. Finally got
one at Wanamaker \$12.95 -
Left office at 5 o'clock
Had a beer with Stanley
Johnson - Mary & I
had dinner at
Schroffts 88th St -
Came home worked
and read -

Friday, January 31, 1941

31-334

Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary off early Breakfast
in apt. Walked to
86th St subway. Busy
day in office - Lunched
with Stanley Johnson
at Pascall's. Mary & I
left at 4:40 - Waited for him
& then went to see him
at 350 Bldg at 6:30 -
Got some papers & then
had sandwich at counter
in 34th - I went to N. Y.
Museum at 71st Reg.
Armory. We read reading of
Articles of War. Then went
with Bert & Betty to the Roses
for Lila. Then we dropped
Lila at apt & Bert came
to apt & we had nightcap
after Mary got up. Long let-
ter from Maurice -

Saturday, February 1, 1941

32-333

Clear

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Have picked
up a cold in my head - Walked
to 86th St. subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Had some cocktails
with Stanley Johnson - Bought
cheese at Washington Market.
Lunched at Childs Bazaar St.
Rode Gold Bug in
the ring - Willard & Mild
Rose & Bert Appleby - came
in for cocktails also. Fred
Beltz, Co. Hognine & her sister
& brother-in-law also Rosie
Davies - Then Elda Rego
etc. quite a party.

Sunday, February 2, 1941

Purification (Candlemas Day)

33-332

Cloudy

at N.Y.

My cold is worse so
stayed in bed most
of the day & took Wagneria
~~etc~~ Did not leave
lunchen or horse back
ride - Could not go
to the Fullerton to
dinner so Mary went
alone - Fred Beltz
stopped in for short
time - Then I read
the paper and took
a nap - When Mary
came back from
Brooklyn I had
some grapefruit
feeling better -

Monday, February 3, 1941

34-331

Cloudy

At New York

Feeling better this morning.
but still have a cold.

Wang off early - Breakfast
in apt & walked to 86th
St subway - Had dull
day at the office - and
not feeling too peppy -
Lunch with Pat
at India House restaurant
Left office at 4:50 -
Read paper - Wang
& I had dinner in
apt - Elsie Legu
dropped in after
dinner and stayed
until bed time -

a rather pathetic review
by Ex. Col. Fritz Veit in civilian
(he has spoken long & can't go
with them) - Tom took a r.m.
train. Quite a few people seen
leave - Hotel looks empty -

Tuesday, February 4, 1941

35-330

Paul & Boudy - saw

at N.Y.

Still having a bit of my cold.
May also has caught now
but she went off early -
Breakfast in apt & down
town by Lex. Ave. subway -

Busy day at office - May
mentioned she was going
home as her cold was
better - Lunch at
Childs Beaver St. - This
afternoon for Keen Stephens
& I met him & had
dinner with him at
Produce Ex bar & saw him
off on the 4:30 for Phila -
They seem to be doing a
fair business. Tim came
to apt - May got up. Not her
headache - Went to Standard
to dinner. Came back to apt &
then went to Army & saw
the active squadron leave
for camp. Beaver. Next after -

Wednesday, February 5, 1941

36-329

Partly Cloudy & cold

At New York

Mary has had cold in chest. She stayed at the apt. Breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at the office - Lunch with what remainder of Squad A boys at Planter Green St. (7 percent) & we decided to join the Squad Chamber of Com. Luncheon next Tues. Left office at 5 o'clock. Dr. Carrabba came to see Mary & gave her some prescription which I had filled - She has had headache. Dr. Hogan came in & then after fixing Mary with grapefruit EO & G & had dinner at Staurae. Then stopped to see the horses left for N.Y. Guard about 4:50. Returned to apt. Mary better - yesterday got letter from Mazzini (Launceston) saying he has arthritis & cannot walk again 89.

Thursday, February 6, 1941

37-328

Cloudy

at N.Y.

Mary is still laid up & not feeling well so she stayed home - Breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave subway - Had busy day at office - Luncheon at Childs Brewster St. - Left office at 5 o'clock, picked up Joe Cannon & we met Hy Cameron at Yale Club where we had a good bye drink with him (He goes to Ft. Belvoir as Major) - Stopped to see Mary who is still not well - Went out to Army to supper & N.Y. Guard drill measured for uniform - Bought warm brookline in for a drink -

Friday, February 7, 1941

38-327

Rain - very hard all day

At New York

Mary still feeling badly
so did not go down town.
Breakfast in apt & down
town by 2nd Ave subway.
Had busy day at
the office. Home not
in. Had luncheon at
Huyler on Broad St.
Left at 4:30 - did
odd jobs around apt.
Ev. Gwynne came
in & we had cocktails.
As it was raining so
hard Mary & I had
Schrafft's send in
some dinner which
we had in apt.

Saturday, February 8, 1941

39-326

Cloudy & cold

At N. Y.

Neither Mary nor I went
down town today. Mary
slept late. I had breakfast
in apt and then spent
all morning doing Sunday
school work - Mary &
I had luncheon together
in the apt. I then
went to the armory &
rode Gold Bug in the
Park with Zip Killey. At
entrance we met & rode with
Rorie Davies & Miss Brett.
Came back & rode the Maid
in the ring - Mary & I went
to dinner at Schrafft's
and read quiet evening -
Letter from Mother.

Sunday, February 9, 1941

40-325

Septuagesima

Clear & cold

At New York

I left a bit late & had
breakfast in apt
Then to the army
& rode the Maid of
Orleans in the ring -
with Al Marsh, Bud
Muttler etc - Bought
Fred pretty to apt
and Mary made
luncheon for us
all - Talked &
read and then
Mary & I went to
Joe & Playa & dined
with Art & Grace Ward -
Mrs. Davis, Mrs. Parish, Miss
Grace (nurse) & Col "Elmer" (bad
in good standing) also there.
G. gave rakishies to reclaim
horse & necktie - etc -
all played rummy - i.e. -
Arcturion who is little -

Monday, February 10, 1941

41-324

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Mary & I early this
morning. Breakfast in
apt - Down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Busy day at office
Sue White telephoned
but did not come in
on way to Albany for
Valley has hearing -
luncheon at
Clarence Dyer -
Left office at 4:40 -
stopped to look over
Sue & Art Ward's
income tax return -
Ev. Gwynne came in
& we went after drinks
to Al's to dinner - Then
Mary's Mother & Sy Casner
came to spend the night -
Sy to take Mary's bed -
Elsie Laga also came
to visit -

Tuesday, February 11, 1941

42-323

Partly Cloudy

At New York

My Cameron up & off early & started in his car for Ft. Belvoir, Georgia to camp - Mary off next while her mother went back to bed after finishing breakfast - Down town by Lexington subway. Had fairly busy day at office. Met Ev. Stryker and we went to Mad. A. luncheon at Chamber of Commerce. Our first affair - it went very well about 10 at special table. Left office about 5 o'clock - Mary not feeling so well so she had dinner on couch while her mother & I had it in apt - Read

Wednesday, February 12, 1941

Abraham Lincoln - Born 1809

43-322

Clear Holiday -

At N. Y.

Mary slept late. Presley in apt and went to armory - Took Gold Bug with Ev. Stryker in the Park - Mary & her mother went for a drive with Grace Ward in her new car - Ev. Stryker gave Fred Kelly & me coxstail in his apt & then he & I had lunch - even at Mad. Ave. cafeteria. Talked & read with Mary & her mother & then we went to Schrapfs to dinner - Read & listened to Willie on radio only a fair talk - Sent valentines to the Quigley children -

Thursday, February 13, 1941

44-321

Cloudy

At New York

May off early after her
mother got breakfast for
me. I got mine and
walked to 86th St
subway - had very
busy day in office -
Lunch at Marcelletti
with Bob Lee, Ted Clark &
Newcomb Cole we are part of
Squadron A horse committee
to try to make them pay -
We drew up circular to be
sent out - Left office at
4:50 - Rode the Maid in
the ring - had supper
at canteen & attended
N. Y. Guard drill - We
had fingerprints taken -
Beer with Ev. Dwyne &
Col Howard & home early

Friday, February 14, 1941

St. Valentine's Day

45-320

Rain -

At N. Y.

May off early found
nice valentine plant
on our breakfast table
also cards & things from
Mam & Bellefonte. I got
May ~~also~~ the African violet
plant - Drove to 14th
Ave subway busy day
at office. Stopped on way
at church committee meeting
with Mrs. Montrose -
Lunch at Childs Beaver
St. Left office at 4:50
Met Joe Cannon & Bert
apples in subway &
we went to Barclay
Room in Empire State
Bldg - where we had frozen
Dignares for E. Co. of N. Y.
Guard by Warner Brookline
May & I had dinner
at Schrafft -

Saturday, February 15, 1941

46-319

Clear

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Down town
by Lexington subway
Had busy day
at office - Left
at 11:30 Lunched
at Childs Place
Hb - Rode Palmetto
in the Park
with Bob Lee &
Rumy Curtis & Steward
Rounds - Then
rode the Maid in
ring with Col. Victor
part of time - Mary
& I went to
dinner at Hushinich

Sunday, February 16, 1941

Sexagesima

47-318

Clear & cold

At N. Y.
Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt. - went to
Armory & rode Palmetto
in the Park part of
time with Karl Herrmann
and Dick Carpenter -
Lunched in the
Canteen with Fred
Beltz etc - This
evening we had
Werner & Ella Brookhula
Mary had a boy friend
Hazel Klumpson. Fred Beltz
Dick Carpenter. The
Herrmanns. Edwin &
Janet Eberman in
for cocktails. It
developed into quite
a party ending with
dinner at Hushinich

Monday, February 17, 1941

48-317

Snow -

At New York

May not feeling well
so did not go down town
to breakfast in apt &
down town by Lex Ave
subway - Had
dull day at office
Bill Batters in town
Lunch at Paretti
Spazetti place -
Left office at 4:40
stopped at Plaza -
Laway & went over
income tax with Grace
Ward again - We
sent a note to May
& me with a \$100
bill in it! May & I
had dinner in apt
read & worked &
to bed early - May still
not feeling O.K.

Tuesday, February 18, 1941

49-316

Cloudy & cold

at N.Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt - Down town
by Lex Ave subway
Busy day at the
office - Lunch
with Squad A boys
at Chamber of Commerce
Left office at
4:15 and went
to Col. Tom Clarke's
room Yale Club to
Executive Committee
meeting of Squad A
Ex Members - Had
quite a session on
the horses & new
Guard members -
Dined with Fred Kelly,
Perry Curtin & Frank
Otto - May & I went to
dinner at Schrafft's &
met Ed. Gwynne on way -
he joined us -

Wednesday, February 19, 1941

50-315

Partly Cloudy & cold

At New York

Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Had luncheon
at Helmspts Bldg - with
Harkinson a candidate
for the N. Y. Guard. He
seemed like good fellow
university graduate Wilkins
Left office at 4:45 -
Rode the maid in
the ring alone -
Mary & I had
dinner in the
apt - did some
work & read

Thursday, February 20, 1941

51-314

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt - down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had very busy day at
office in taxes -
Luncheon at
Tunch Club with
Pat - Left office
at 5:10 - Put on riding
overalls & Mary
Ev. Wynne & I went
to the Doug. Steiner for
quick cocktail in apt
below ours. Chris Dams
also there - Ev Wynne
& I then went to Arman
supper in canteen Har-
man there. Left the
N. Y. Gerald dull. Ev. E. &
I rode in ring I had sold
Bry he said. Then often
did no equit so have to
wait until later to risk

Friday, February 21, 1941

52-313

Cloudy

At New York
Mary off early. Down
town after breakfast in
apt by Lexington subway
had busy day at
the office - lunch
with Stanley Johnson
at Pascals Spagetti Pl.
Behair Smith in
the office most of
the afternoon - Went
to get my service etc.
Left office at 5:20 -
Met Mary at the
Princeton Club and
after a cocktail we
went to see "Plutarch -
delphi's story" with
Katharine Hepburn in
it. Very good & amusing -
We then had dinner at the
Russian Bear on Lexington Ave not
much good -

Saturday, February 22, 1941

George Washington - Born 1732

53-312

Holiday -

Partly Cloudy -

at N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt - Joe Cameron's
daughter Edith went to
Arden with me & we
rode for a while in the
ring I had sold Bug &
she had Maury (feeling
quite good but she managed
her very well) We then joined
Henry Harper & Letitia Harper
& Charlie De la Motte & had a
good ride in Park - Fred Belz
& I had luncheon at Canteen
Then came to apt. Mary shopping.
Ted Clark also joined us.
& Allan Marsh. Then Elsie
Deza. Mary, Fred Belz, & I
went to Rushwicks to dinner.
Evansburg & his friend
Jean? came in after dinner -

Sunday, February 23, 1941

54-311

Quinquagesima

Clear

At New York
Mary slept late Breakfast
in apt and went to
armory. Rode Red
Wing in the Park -
Had luncheon
in canteen with
Sud Clark - Brought
Mm. to apt - Fred
Beltz came & then
Helen Dougherty, Ev
Gwynne and Jean
& Charlotte - Did
a party & we went
a crabbed little
to Agamemnon
at Ft. Remy -
Elise Lya came
& made us some
supper

Monday, February 24, 1941

St. Matthias

55-310

Clear

At N.Y.
Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt - Walked to
86th St subway -
Had busy day at
office - Luncheon
with Dudley Jacobus
at Madeta's shop -
Took interest money
to Manhattan Co -
Left office at 4:50 -
Took the Maid in
the armory ring -
Mary & Elise Lya & I
had cocktail with
Ev Gwynne in her
apt and then went
to dinner at the
little cafeteria at
97th St. Elise Lya came
in for night cap & to
bed early - Letter for
Mrs. Harry Walter Dingley -

Tuesday, February 25, 1941

56-309

Shrove Tuesday

Clear

At New York
Mary off early
Breakfast in apt
and down town by
Lex Ave subway - Went
to Criminal Court
Building at Center St
& reported for special
jury duty in a murder
case of 2 colored men
killed a white in a hold
up. Sat all day with
Peter Wright-Clark -
Time for luncheon at
Chambers of Commerce with
4 grad boys - back to
the court until 5:45 -
when only 9 jurors were
chosen - the 4th was Peter
W. Clark - I got excused
by the judge Wallace -
Mary & I went to
Schrafft's to dinner.

Wednesday, February 26, 1941

Ash Wednesday

57-308

Clear

at U. Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt - down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office on taxes -
luncheon with Werner
Bruchlor at the
Bauhaus Club - He rode
horse ^{with him} on Monday at his
drill & is very stiff - Left
office at 6:30 - Mary
& I went to Klara's
for dinner - I have
started for Lent no
hard liquor or wines.
Worked and read
this evening & listened
to radio -

Thursday, February 27, 1941

58-307

Partly cloudy

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and walked
to 86th St. Subway -
Had busy day at
office E. J. White here
we worked on
Seneca taxes & statements
He & I had luncheon
at Schrafft's on Broad
St - and did not
leave office until
6:30. Put on dinner
coat reported present at
N.Y. Guard drill. Then
went to the Members Governor
dinner in the Caf Room
Very good. Col. Arthur V.
McDermott spoke on Election
Service. and an English friend
of Geo Young. Mr. Lutz told
us Verabrin, Lunden etc.
Present of horse from Marge
for my collection (a friend of Cameron)

Friday, February 28, 1941

59-306

Snow - quite hard

At N. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt & down town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at office -
looked certificates to Manu
attain Co. Geo White came
in and we signed the
red. I mean the letters
& he went & had lunch
- at Parcells Vaghetta
stayed at his office
until after 6. V. King
Miller telephoned from
Veranton. He is unable to
get away for the 1915 - Dr. H.
I went to it at Francis
Tavern. Very good about
60 present. Sat with Jack
Martrix Jerry Francis -
then Charlie Gardin. John
Hosack & went to
Jimmy Kelley's which was
too late & got home very late

Saturday, March 1, 1941

60-305

Clear very wet with lots
of snow -

at New York
May went off to work
but I felt poorly so
stayed in bed until late
Then went to Columbia
Club to breakfast - lunch
with Bill Clair, Joe ~~Wheeler~~
and Joe Cannon & Bob Lee
we listened to lecture at
lunch by Maj. Wheeler
Michigan on the meaning
of an army officer & also
Mr. H. L. Lueder Cleveland on
it. We all went to a man
& I rode the Maid - May
& I went to Selma's
to dinner came home
& had quiet evening
and to bed early.

Sunday, March 2, 1941

1st Sunday in Lent

61-304

Clear

at N. Y.

May slept late. Breakfast
in apt. - Then the telephone
started about riding in -
cluding May, Lull, Wynn
Bruchlor - Wynn Elrgott -
Got them fixed up with horses
including Elrgott's Venezuelan
lassie who could not speak
English - I had good ride in
ring in Gold Bug - Then
lunch with the bunch in
canteen. Fred Kelly rode
for first time in months
on shoulder - This afternoon
May & I went to the Bruch-
lor apt. Quite a place on
W. 86th St. They have two
boys. I showed a very good
colored movies of skating
etc which he made.
May & I then went to dinner
at Yale Club with Fred Kelly
& Ethel Vega -

Monday, March 3, 1941

62-303

Clear

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 2nd Ave subway
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Jerry Gervaise
at Clammy Diner
Werner Bruchlos & Baran
& his happened to come
in & joined us - Jerry & I
left forgetting to pay check
so returned causing a
bit of fun - Left office
at 6 o'clock - Rode
the Maid in the ring
with George Molloy
Then Mary & I had
dinner in apt - Got
to work & did some
cleaning around apt.
& Read -

Tuesday, March 4, 1941

63-302

Cloudy getting cold at night -

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by 2nd Ave sub.
Had busy day at
office on taxes -
Lunch at
Chamber of Commerce
with Squad. A. boys
about 1st present -
Went over horse situation
with Bob Lee & Newcomb
Cole - Left office at
4:50 - Went to arena
and rode Fahl
in the ring - Mary
& I had dinner
in apt. Did some
work and read
this evening -

Wednesday, March 5, 1941

64-301

Ember Day

Clear & cold

At New York
Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt - walked to
86th St subway -
Busy day at the
office. Bill & Winny
Plattler in office -
Had luncheon at
Childs on Beaver St.
Went to custom -
house about tax on
Minn & Lane. Prof-
erties - got nowhere
Wrote letter to Quip
Lizley - Left office
at 5 o'clock. Met
Mary at Wanaumaker
and we did more
"window shopping".
Then had dinner at
Lichow on 14th St.

Came to apt & read
long letter from Dr. Cameron
about doing at Ft. Benning Ga. -

Clear
Thursday, March 6, 1941

Clear
Helen M. S. birthday

Clear

At N.Y.
Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt - and walked
to 86th St. subway
Had busy day at
the office - stuck
with Pat at
Broadway & 14th St.
Left office at
4:50 - Came to apt
changed clothes &
had supper in the
canteen at Armer -
We had in N.Y. Sears
close order drill with new
Enfield rifles first in
assembly room & then ring
until 9 o'clock. There
six of us had good
ride in the ring -
I rode Travanna, formerly
Col Veiton white mare.
good but eccentric
Mary turned in before setting down

Friday, March 7, 1941

66-299

Ember Day

Partly Cloudy & snow

At New York
Woke off early breakfast
in apt - walked
to 86th St subway
and very day at
the office - Had
luncheon with
Ritchie Pryor & at
Wilfreds - Left
office at 5 o'clock
Walked from
86th St - Mary
and I went to
Schroffts to dinner
and had desert & coffee
in apt. Worked on
fire plan screen sawing
off part of metal stand
Read - snowing
hard -

Saturday, March 8, 1941

Ember Day

67-298

Snow - about 11 inches -

at N.Y.

Woke off early breakfast
in apt. Quite a struggle
through snow to
86th St subway - I
was first one in office &
stately policeman & were
the only ones. Mr. McElly
could not get me from
State Island. Had busy
morning. Left at 12.30
Had luncheon with Bob
Lee & Ted Clark at
Schroffts on Bldg. - Then
we all went to Arman -
I wore Gold Ring. I tried
to instruct Brooker, big re-
cruit, on Kuzgan & Full Tilt
but they were so fresh we
got nowhere - Mary & I
went to Ev. Swagman for cocktail
& my beer. Then I went to
apartment for dinner.
Read & did some work while
Mary & I were at it -

Sunday, March 9, 1941

68-297

2nd in Lent

Cloudy & snow flurries -

At New York
May slept late - Breakfast
in apt and went to
Armen - Rode XOX
in the ring. Quite a
few riders including
Fred Betty for a good
day - The canteen was
closed - So came to
apt & Mary made
griddle cakes & sausage
for my luncheon & her
breakfast - Did some
work around apt
and read & to
Ewynne dropped in
& had sherry. Mary &
I then went to Haver -
Playa where we dined with
Arte & Grace Wadd. Mrs.
Parish, Miss McDonald &
Miss Grace - Then played
rummy. Arte has gained
weight but still well -

Monday, March 10, 1941

69-296

Cloudy

At N. Y.
Bus driver strike is on
so Mary had to take sub-
way off early - Breakfast
in apt - Down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
office in tapes -
Luncheon at Parsolia
& paghetta - Left
office at 5 o'clock
Mrs. Miller sick so
I had to clean up apt
as Mary went to dinner
& opera with Hazel Sam-
pson - Went to Arney rode
old Buz in ring with Geo
Moshowski. Had dinner in
canteen & rode again with
the E Troop bunch - Had
beer & breakfast Wendrook-
los & Al. Tidmore to apt -

Have you filed your Federal Income Tax Report?

Tuesday, March 11, 1941

70-295

Cloudy & windy & rain

at New York

Went off early. Bus strike still on - Breakfast in apt - Down town by Lexington subway - Busy day at the office - Lunched at Chamber of Commerce with the Squad & boys - Left office at 5 o'clock. Came home & did some work - Ev. Seymour dropped in & we had nice fire in fireplace then Mary & I had dinner in apt - Read & worked - Letter from Hugh Quigley about taxes on Lane & Miami properties.

Wednesday, March 12, 1941

71-294

Snow - Rain

at N. Y.

Went off early. Breakfast in apt - Bus strike still on - Down town by Lexington subway - Had busy day at the office - Lunched at Child's on Beaver St - Went to N. Y. Trust this afternoon & had Mr. Schleigh in Tr. Dept approve my loss on property in income tax return - Wrote about it to Hugh D. - Left office at 5 o'clock - Went to Army and rode Fahrrad in the ring - Ev. Seymour joined me and then he came to apt and had dinner in apt with Mary & me - Did some work -

Thursday, March 13, 1941

72-293

Clear

at New York

Mary off early - Buss still
striking. Breakfast in
apt - Down town by the
ave subway - Filed inc.
tax no tax to pay account
sale of Sams & Miami properties
Had luncheon with
Shirley Peacock at
Wilfreds - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Went
to armory & rode the
Maid in the ring -
Had supper in canteen
and then drilled with
rifles & bayonet with
N.Y. Guard until 9 o'clock
Then rode again in
the ring but we only
had seven from
the company riding.

Friday, March 14, 1941

73-292

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt - Down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at office -
Letter from Hugh
regarding Miami property
notes \$2500 which
Marilyn wants to pay
now instead of yearly
installments signed &
sent satisfaction of bonds to
Miami & wrote to Hugh -
Luncheon with Pat at India
House - Left office at
5 o'clock. Walked from
8th St. Mary & I went to
dinner at Susbirds -
Came home read & posted
pictures in my photo-book.

Saturday, March 15, 1941

74-291

Clear

at New York

Mary did not have to go to office so she slept. Breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave subway. Had busy morning at office - wrote a letter to Nurse. Left at 12:30. Met Joe Cannon at Huylers on Madison Lane & then we came to Amory - Menckel's wife were there. He has under nose & she a little. Gave him Purse to walk around & she rode top who immediately rolled with her but she did not mind. She stopped to drink & rode full tilt in ring. Mary, Eve, Wynne & I had dinner at Velrafft's & Mary got tired so we came home & Eve.

Federal Income Tax Report must be filed Today

went to Movie. Cleaned boots and worked.

Sunday, March 16, 1941

3rd in Lent

75-290

Cloudy with showers

at N. Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt. Then to Amory - Rode Falunul in the ring and tried to instruct Tony & Mr. Menckel who rode Hooper Prince & Rita. They did quite well & we had good ride. Took them to Ex Member afterwards - Then Fred Beltz & Ev. Wynne came to dinner at apt. Mary took a roast of beef & very good dinner - they stayed until about 10:30 & we talked, joined by Elsie Lega & her dog - Read the paper. Mary has gone off hard liquor diet - I am sticking so far

Monday, March 17, 1941

76-289

St. Patrick

Cloudy cold windy snowflurries

at New York

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 7th Ave subway.
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Horton at
Childs at Broadway.
Left office at
6 o'clock - Stopped
at Army & saw
Bob Lee about the
buses and ladies
Riding Class situation
(Anne Tushman is
going to have it)
May and I had
dinner in the apt.
Read & fixed my
photo-books -

Tuesday, March 18, 1941

77-288

Partly cloudy snow flurries
Very windy & cold 15°

At N. Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to 86th
St subway very cold -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Squad A boys
at Chamber of Commerce
quite a bunch -
Left office at 4:50 -
Went to Army and
rode the Maid in
the ring with
Er. Gwynne &
Maury - Then saw
Irene and May
& I had pancakes
for dinner in apt.
Read and worked
this evening -
Mrs. Hoist stopped in this
afternoon - They have
moved back from
Syracuse -

Wednesday, March 19, 1941

78-287

Clear & cold - 23°

at New York

Went off early bus strike still on - Breakfast in apt - Down town by 2nd Ave subway - (Had busy day at the office - Lunch with Dudley Jacobson at Fuji Japanese restaurant moved to new place on Greenwich St - Left office at 5:30. Met May in subway and we went to Lower Show at Grand Central Palace. Very good but crowded. We went to Children's 2nd Ave to dinner - saw some & read.

also cards from the
Mum & Horton - 7

Thursday, March 20, 1941

79-286

Happy Birthday!
Clear & not so cold
at N.Y.

May gave me some lounge slippers, a riding coat (not yet arrived), nice card & little glass mouse at table this A.M. Home gave me pyjamas she made - Down town by 2nd Ave sub. Busy day Bill Battle here - Lunch at Passalunghi's Spaghetti. May sent me a singing birthday telegram! Left office at 4:50. Walked from 86th St. Went to Army & rode the Maid in the ring - Had supper at canten. Attended N.Y. Guard drill & went to beer party in Tap Room. When I got to apt. found Eric & Lisa with Mary. She gave me two books for collection well wrapped with a pretty poem & card with candle.

Friday, March 21, 1941

80-285

Spring.

Clear

at New York
Went off early - Breakfast
in apt down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Childs Beaver St -
Left office at 5:20
met May at the
Princeton Club
where we had
dinner and went
to the theatre. May
took me as birthday
present to see "Louisiana
Purchase" with Irene
Ferdari, Will Baxter, Vera
Gorina, Victor Moore &
Carol Pruse - Wonderful
show Gorina's dancing
especially -

Saturday, March 22, 1941

Clear Mother's Birthday 80-284

at N.Y.

Went off early - Bus strike
is being arbitrated & buses
started early this A.M.
Breakfast in apt & down
town by Lex. Ave subway -
Had busy morning at
office. Bill Batten in
town - Left at 12:45 -
Lunched with Joe
Cannon & Bob Lee at
Huyler's - Then we
went to Armon and had
good ride in the Park. I
rode Falunul. Jack Damm
telephoned that he & Mary
were in town & had them
come up after luncheon. Also
Ed Gwynne & Dixie Davies. Also
John's World War friend Mrs.
Laura Bacon just from France & very
interesting. We went to Mont-
parnasse on 79th to dinner
and danced.

Sunday, March 23, 1941

82-283

4th in Lent

Clear

At New York

Mary slept late. Breakfast in apt. Then Mary & Jack Bauman arrived to leave for storage a painting that belonged to his father. They got off to Thornvale via Yonkers to see Christine Hopfner. Went to armory had good ride with Fred Melby. rode Route 91a - had lunch at canteen - brought Fred B. to apt. and Archie joined us.

Did much cleaning. Then we all went to supper at Huskies - & home early -

Monday, March 24, 1941

83-282

Rain -

at N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast in apt and down town by Lex Ave. subway - Had a busy day at office. Mrs. McAdley sick so got a telephone Co substitute Mrs. Stamer who has been here before - Lunch at Pascall's Spaghettierie. Left office at 5 o'clock Hollis Gale dropped in. Met Mary at North St subway and we went to East 89th St, saw Aunt Mary Montgomery. (1st time Mary has met her). She & March Lago Steinman are at Shirley's apt. while she is south with husband - Then Mary & I came to apt and had supper here -

Tuesday, March 25, 1941

84-281

Annunciation B. V. Mary

Cloudy. light rain -

At New York
Mary & I early Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex. Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Went to
Squad A. luncheon
at Chamber of Commerce
& took Pat along -
about 20 present.
Left office at 4:50
on McHally back C.N.
today - Went to Ann
rode Travaria in
the rain. Had supper
in canteen and
attended N. Y. Guard
drill formation for
Army day parade -
Then rode Gold Bay
with few recruits in
mug. Letter from Hegwood
Jenkins asking for \$5.00

Wednesday, March 26, 1941

85-280

Clear

at N. Y.
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex. Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Winnie
Batter in town -
Had luncheon at
Cuddi in Beaver
St - Left office at
5:10 - Walked from
86th St & did some
shopping - Letter from
Hugh Kingley with check
for payment of Winnie's
rent (\$13.00) Ev. Sweeney
had dinner with Mary &
me in the apt and we
talked - He has been laid up
with a cold - Read the
paper & to bed.

Thursday, March 27, 1941

86-279

Clear

At New York
Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt. Walked
to 86th St subway.
Had fairly busy
day at the office.
Lunch with
Werner. Broke down
at Clarence Davis.
Left office at
4:50. Went to
armory and rode
the Maid in the
ring - Supper at
the Canteen and
went to N. Y. General
drill. We got our
coveralls uniform.
Practised in the
formation battalion for
every day parade. Then
rode again with Leggett
a beginner.

Friday, March 28, 1941

87-278

Cloudy

At N. Y. & Floyd Neck

Woke up early. Breakfast in
apt. Packed my riding clothes
& stopped at Church for
Sunday school money
& deposited it. Had
busy day at the office.
Lunch at Childs
Peaver St. Bill Trotter
in town. Left with
him at 5:10 & got the
5:45 train for Floyd Neck
on which I met Pat.
We drove from Station to
his home at Floyd Neck.
Barbara is in Florida
so Pat & I had very
good dinner. Then
read and to bed
early.

Saturday, March 29, 1941

88-277

Partly Cloudy

At Lloyd Wecker U. H.
Pub & I were up at 7:15 or
were Tary who has cold &
to bed & Terry who is @ H.
& had breakfast with us.
Had them some hard
candy - Then Pub and I
went to the stables &
we had a fine ride
I rode Baby Sister who
is in fine shape & peppy,
very good. We rode
around east part of Meets
taking Dixie (dog) with us
& returning to stable
at noon when we met
Terry & nurse Ruth. He
showed us the baby
calf very proudly. Road back
hurry. Took 7:35. at apt 5 -
Mary has sore throat. We met
Harry & Corrie Devair at Princeton
Club where we dined & then went
to Mad Hg. to U. H. Street. Out
to Carnival. Very good with Eleanor
& Meera etc. Night cap at Mary apt

Sunday, March 30, 1941

Passion Sunday

89-276

Clear

at New York
Mary slept late. She
has sore throat. Breakfast
in apt. ~~and down town~~
~~by the subway~~
Went to Amory and
rode Chusker in the
Park with Fred
Beltz. Then we
had dinner in the
canteen with Hans
Heckman - Sat
around in Ed Meeker
with bunch. Then
came to apt and
Mary & I read &
had supper in
the apt - Telephoned
to Aunt Mary Mont-
gomery about coming
to call but she could
not make it -

Monday, March 31, 1941

90-275

Cloudy At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave
subway - Had
busy day at the
office - Lunch
with Jerry & Gertrude
at Clammy Diner and
Washington Market
"pick up lunch" - Saw
Howard Johnson's &
a letter - Wrote to
Hugh Dingley - Left
office at 5:30 - Met
Mary at Fulton St &
we walked to 9th
St & 6th Ave where we met
at Golden Eagle Res-
taurant and all had
dinner there & went to his
"apt" 67 Bedford St - Then Mary
& I had beer at Brewster
& home -

Tuesday, April 1, 1941

91-274

Cloudy At N.Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt. Down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office Phil Battler in
town - Lunch
with Squadron A. boys
at Chamber Commerce
over so present -
Left office at 5 o'clock
did some shopping -
Got into the N.Y.
Guard several uniforms
and had dinner in
the canteen - We drilled
in line on Army day
formation. Rode
the Maid after drill
& lived about 10
riding recruits -

Wednesday, April 2, 1941

92-273

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lexington subway.
Had busy day at
the office. Lunched
at Pascali's Spaghetti
and did some
errands. Left
office at 5 o'clock.
Came to apt &
did some Sunday
school work and
cleaning up in
general including
pair of old World War
shoes for parade
on Saturday. Mary &
I had dinner in apt.
& read. Got post card
from Heyward Jenkins ask-
ing about money which I sent
on Mon.?

Thursday, April 3, 1941

93-272

Clear

At N. Y.

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt - Down town
by Lexington subway -
Had dull day in
the office. Lunched
at Beaver St. Child
Cafeteria - Left
office at 5 o'clock.
Came to apt and
did various odd
jobs. Then went
to laundry & put on
coveralls. Dined in
canteen. Then attended
N. Y. Guard review before
Col. Beattie. Fred Bell
brought Mary to Ex Mercat-
bazaar - After the review
I rode the maid with
about 4 others in tax-
i cab. Brought Dana
Lamb to spend night

Friday, April 4, 1941

94-271

Partly cloudy mostly clear

At New York

When I went in to call
Dana Lamb found that
he had got up early & left.
May of early breakfast
in apt & down town by
8th St subway - Had
lunch at the
office. Lunch
with Ritchie Boyd &
Fred Pollock at
Rochery & we sat &
talked quite a while.
Left office at 4:50.
Went to Broadway & 10th St to
meet Ed. J. Brown but
he never turned up so
left at 5:50. Mr. Charles is
spending night in Phil's room
May & I took her to Co. Swann
left cocktail. Then May & I
went to the office & I went to the office
to see Mr. - Read & Elmer
dropped in with de Lacy who got
under the table.

Saturday, April 5, 1941

95-270

Rain.

At N. Y.

Went off early - while Mr
Mottel slept late and
then went to her sister.
Breakfast in apt. Did not
go down town. Went to
Army and rode
Talmul in the ring
as it rained hard -
Put on my N. Y. Guard
Coveralls and had
lunch in canteen
We were already for
the Army day parade
when our N. Y. Guard participation
it was called off because of
lack of rain equipment. We formed
in line & had our pictures
taken & dismissed - Rode
the Maid in the ring
with a bunch - Roy Davies,
Henry & Carrie Kervair came
to apt for cocktail. May &
I had supper in apt
read. Card from Seymour Judson
asked. Check -

Sunday, April 6, 1941

96-269

Palm Sunday

Rain followed by clearing -

at New York

Mary slept late -
Breakfast in apt. - Went
to gym - Rode Route
Order in the ring with
Phil Seale, Ed Thomas etc &
helped the Menhile family
Merritt & had them come to
Ex-members for a drink then
I rode the Maid in the
Parks with Mary Roberson
Eve Phillips & Ted Clark
Mary & I then went (I
visited Lushen) to Elsie
Legas to meet her sister
Mrs. Kemp. Then we went
to the Wards to dine at
Savor Place - Judge & Mrs
Finch were there also
Miss Grace (nurse) We
played rummy - Mary & I
walked to Westbury where we
called on her mother - Clara
Trunk & Aunt Lil - Read paper

Monday, April 7, 1941

Monday in Holy Week

97-268

Clear

at N.Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt. - Down town by
Six Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office -
Henry Roemer came in
this morning and audited
the Xerox books - We
went to Lushen at
Broadway Schaffts -
He finished the job
this afternoon & left
for N.J. - Left office
at 5:15 - Mary & I went
to Schaffts to dinner
and then went shop-
ping at Woolworths on
3rd Ave - Came to apt
and read. Letter from
Lough D. about coming to Bellefonte.
Card from Ed J. Brown about
missing me on Friday. He
was there at 4 & 5 at 5 -

Tuesday, April 8, 1941

98-267

Tuesday in Holy Week

Clear

at New York
Wang off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St subway -
Had my day at
the office - Vandover
dropped in about Oil
Royalties - Trenchard
with Squadron &
boys at Chamber's
Commence - was so
pensive - Had my
hair cut this
afternoon - Alice
Robertson dropped
in - Left office
at 5 o'clock -
Went to Arum &
saw the Maid
in the ring - May
& I had had no
dinner in apt & read

Wednesday, April 9, 1941

Wednesday in Holy Week

99-266

Clear & warmer

at N.Y.

Wang off early - Breakfast
in apt - & topped at
church and council
& deposited Sunday School
collections - Had fairly
busy day at the office -
Lunsden with Beedly
Jacobson at Claring David
& both walls talked over
the Oshawa Rubber situation -
Left office at 5:10 -
Wrote letter to Hugh
Sungley - Met May
at Wanaquash and
we did some shopping
& sent toys for Easter to
Nelleforte. Got May a
Easter saw-hide "avation" suit
case - We had dinner at
Huskinside and walked
to apt. Did some work &
read paper -

Thursday, April 10, 1941

100-265

Maundy Thursday

Clear

at New York
Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by 2nd Ave
subway. Had busy
day in office. Bill
Beattie was here.
Luncheon with
Gerry Xervais at
India House restaurant.
Left office at
5 o'clock. Walked
from 86th St. Did
some shopping and
came to apt. changed
clothes and had
supper in canteen.
Then attended N.Y.
Guard drill at Lincoln
Lecture by Dr. Petroff.
Then rode the train
in ring with couple recruits.
Letter from Home. Easter card
from the Wards.

Friday, April 11, 1941

Good Friday

101-264

Clear & warm

At N.Y. & Bellefonte
Up early and may
did not have to go to
office until noon as acct
staff meeting last night.
Breakfast in apt & went
to Army. Rode Palmetto
in the Park mostly alone
& then joined Mary
Roberson on Meeker.
Had luncheon at
Stamrae. Came to
apt. packed bag
cleaned boots & did
odd jobs around
apt. sent Easter card
to the Wards. Met Mary
at Pa. Station & we took the
4:40. Had comfortable trip to
Lewisport. Dined in the
diner on the "General". Met by
Nance & Hugh. Peiled up ice
cream which we had at
the house. We have attic room

Saturday, April 12, 1941

102-263

Easter Even

Clear & warm
At Bellefonte

Up fairly early and so
was Mary - Read and
did odd jobs around
the house - Then
walked down town
and met Hugh at
his office - We talked
over a little business
and then picked up
Mary & Mance and
had luncheon at
the home - This afternoon
took the Ford & Mance
Mary & children &
drive to Port Matilda
by Tof. stopped for ice
cream at State College &
home via Boalsburg -
Late this evening after we
had colored eggs & hidden
them - the sleigh arrived

Dad. via letter -
Sunday, April 13, 1941

Easter Day

103-262

Clear

At Bellefonte

Hugh & Nettie went to A.M.
church - Mary & I were compar-
atively late - The children
had egg hunt etc. - also the
"grown ups" took toys from
Wanamaker never came -
None. Mary & I went to
the "o'clock church and
communion. Stopped at
Uncle Fred's. Grace at her
mother's - Then we returned
to home & made Royal smile
cocktails. (my first since Ash-
Wed.) & we all had good Easter
dinner - This afternoon I took
Mary, Hugh & Jackie in the
Ford we went up Mountain & look
for Hays's lighter & found it
in woods! Unfortunately I
took them to County Club
& we had drinks & played
slot machines - Supper at
home. Crain & Sligh visited. I was
not well in night -

Monday, April 14, 1941

104-261

Lincoln Assassinated 1865

Clear & warm

At Bellefonte & N. Y.
Not feeling so well this
morning up late to
breakfast - Looped
around the house
reception to Nurse
about the wall at the
garden of the house -
Packed my bag and
we had early lunch.
Then Nance, May, Hugh
& I drove to Lewisport
and May & I took
the 135 train. Luck
to get seats in air
conditioned car. & had
good trip to N. Y.
Arriving at 6:10 Took
bus up town & it is quite
warm - Went to
dinner at Shrader's
& read & to bed. Many
have cold.

Tuesday, April 15, 1941

105-260

Clear & warm

At N. Y.
Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lexington subway
fairly busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Squad A. Voss
at Chamber of Com-
merce - Left office
at 5 o'clock -
Went to Arney &
rode travaria in
the city - May
& I had dinner
in apt - Read
& worked & to
bed early -

Wednesday, April 16, 1941

106-259

Clear & warm

at New York

Up at 6:15 this morning &
W. Swynne & I went to
Army intending to ride
in Park but found no
horses allowed out so we
rode in the ring. I rode
Route Order - Mary leaving
as we returned. Breakfast
in apt. - Down town by Lexington
after stopping at Churchgate
Mrs. Maitson & I counted
money & deposited it -
Lunched with P at the
Lunch Club - Bill
Battler in town - Left
office at 4:40 - Went to Davoy
Plaza & had talk with
Grace Ward on her finances
Met Mary at Tex Hotel & we went
to see "Great Dictator" with
Charles Chaplin, Paulette
Goddard - Very good - Had
dinner at Childs Tex -

Thursday, April 17, 1941

107-258

Clear

at N.Y.

Mary off early this
morning - Breakfast in
apt - Down town by Lexington
Ave subway - Had
very day at the
office - Lunched
with Mrs. I & T at Childs
she has new part job at
Ellis Island - Left office
at 4:50 and stopped
at Walter Elliott's office to
sign paper on Judge Ward
estate - Charles Allen are
moving from 40 Wall to 55
Zibitz - Went to Army
rode the Maid in ring
with Ed Howard - Had
supper in canteen. Drill
in the U. S. Guard &
rode Falind with
recruits until after
11 o'clock.

Friday, April 18, 1941

108-257

Clear at N.Y. & Phila.
Went off early - Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Tex Ave
subway - Had
fairly dull day in
the office - Bill
Battles in town and
we had luncheon
together at Rustos.
Left office at
3 o'clock Met
Everett Frauch -
Larry Payson & "Rich"
Heintz & we all drove
in Everett Packard to
Haverford via Buckingham
Willow Grove. Wisnalsichan
etc fine drive. Got to Merion
Cricket Club at 6:45. joined
1916 & 1915 dinners. Joe
Deacon. Winnie Battles etc also
there - We bowled after
dinner & I took the 10:35 train
30th St. back to N.Y.

Judy Wardi birthda,
Saturday, April 19, 1941

Patriot's Day (Mass., Me.)

109-256

Partly Cloudy -

At New York -
Went off early - Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Tex Ave
subway - Had
fairly busy morning
at the office - Left
at 12:15 - Had lunch
with Joe Cannon &
Dick Nelson at
Huglers. Then we
went to Army -
Fred Betty etc joined
us & rode to lunch
& we had good ride
in the Park. Drills
in ex members -
Mary & I had dinner
I slid ice in the
apt & quite a party. Elsie
Legg stopped in later.

Sunday, April 20, 1941

110-255

1st after Easter

Clear

At New York

Up a bit late & not too peppy - Breakfast in apt. and Ev. Wynne stopped in & we went to Armon - Rode train in the Park with Mary, Fred Belt & Ev. Wynne & Karl Herrmann -

Brought Fred Belt to apt & Mary gave us lunch & read newspaper -

Read the paper & then Mary & I went to Radio Plaza where we had dinner with Art & Grace & played rummy -

Monday, April 21, 1941

111-254

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast in apt and then went to St. James parish house where Mrs. Minton & I counted Easter Mite box collection from 9:30 to 1:15. We had 7128 pennies & total of \$312.33 - Saw Tom & Alex. Ave. subway. Went to luncheon at Childs and did little work. Left office at 5:20. Walked from 86th St. and did some shopping. Mary & I had dinner in the apt. - Did some Sunday School accounting & house cleaning -

Tuesday, April 22, 1941

112-253

Clear & cooler

At New York

May off early breakfast
in apt & down town
by 7th Ave subway -
Had busy day in
office - Lunched
with Squad A. boys at
Chamber of Commerce -
Gene White was
in office most of
the afternoon -

Left office at 4:10
Went to Horse Committee
meeting at Fred Thomas
quarters in armory.

Discussed where to send
them this summer etc.

May & I had dinner
in apt & then I rode
taxi maid in the
ring - Letter from home
& the 3 children at Easter
presents.

Wednesday, April 23, 1941

113-252

Clear

at N.Y.

May off early breakfast
in apt - down town
by 7th Ave subway -
Busy day in office
Bill Battler in town
Lunched with
Stanley Johnson
in Spaghetti
Parade - Charlie
Harden's wife died
yesterday - Left
office at 5:15 -

May and I had
cocktail in apt
and then went
to an Angel War
Relief Fund party
at the Savoy - Playa
buffet supper and
drink and hum

Thursday, April 24, 1941

114-251

Clear

at New York

Mary & I were a little late getting started this morning. Breakfast in apt and then we went downtown together via Lex Ave local. Had a dull day at the office - Lunch at Beaver St. Childs. Left office at 5:15 - and changed clothes at apt - Went to Amory and had supper in the canteen. Attended N. Y. Guard drill in the ring. After drill rode Fahrrad in the ring with some of the boys.

Bar closed about 11:15. Most of afternoon I boat feeling pretty good especially the bar-tenders.

Friday, April 25, 1941

St. Mark

115-250

Clear

at N. Y. & S. S. Arrow
May off early. Breakfast in apt and down town with bag by Lex Ave subway. Had a busy day at the office - Lunch with Pat. at Schrafft's on Broadway - Left office at 4:50 went to George Maslow's office (grand terrace etc) at 111 John St. - Bill Clair joined us & we went to S. S. Arrow at 5:30 clock where Bud Clark was waiting - Quite a ship filled by marines & young school girls leaving quite a time. We sailed at 6. We could only get 2 rooms so Bud Clark & I are sleeping in 1/2 a bed. We had some drinks in bar & amused by regatta etc. Dinner in Vest played horse races etc. - Had movie in stateroom with Cliff & other officers.

Saturday, April 26, 1941

116-249

Partly Cloudy -

On board S.S. Arrow + Ft. Devens
up early as the ship docked
at 6:30. Looked over the decks
initially we all got started after
cup of coffee in stateroom. Left
in the Cadillac from Providence
at about 8 o'clock & drove
to Boston. Met Ed. Rippen
at Parker House where we
had good breakfast & read
the paper. Drove to Ft. Devens & were
greeted there at about 12:30 by Pete
Merrell. Charlie Holmes etc. In the
Officers Mess. We were put up in the
officers quarters. Bill Robinson etc. showed
us around. Then Fred Devens took us
on some horse back ride. Rode Wyoming
& had fine ride over Roman ruins up
& down steep hills at full speed lost
Geo. Mosher for most time. We rode
hard for 3 hrs. Then looked over new
remounts & stables very good &
large. Then some drills in Charlie
Holmes quarters & off with him & Pete
Merrell to dinner at Piedmont. Drove all

Sunday, April 27, 1941

Daylight Time Begins

117-248

Cloudy & windy

At Fort Devens N.Y.
Reveille was at 7 but
I slept in Charles Holmes
bedding roll until 8:30 -
Then got up and talked
with various ones about
barraclis. Nobody except
Scuze Mos. seemed to
want to ride. So we
had cocktails and
very good chicken dinner
with the Air Troop A. boys in
their mess hall. More
drinks with Maj. Bill Robinson
& Geo. Constock etc. Then Ed
Rippen, Bill Claind Clark &
Geo. Mosher etc. started
in his Cadillac. Good drive
via New Haven etc. Stopped
at Howard Johnson place near
New Had. to dinner. Left
about 11:30 left Devens at
May at Parker House
and retired.

Monday, April 28, 1941

118-247

Clear

At New York

Wary off early & then mother
slept late & then went down.
Breakfast in apt & down
town by 2nd Ave subway.
Had a busy day at
the office - Had
lunch at Broad St
Hugler - Left office
at 5 o'clock went to
West 66th St and had
a talk with Mr. Alyward
about horse shoeing
terminals (\$5. a set his charge)
Then had a good
walk across the
Park to apt - Mary has
started her flower
boxes on balcony -
We went to Helff's
to dinner & read -

Tuesday, April 29, 1941

119-246

Clear

at N.Y.

Wary off early Breakfast
in apt - Went to St. James
& counted Sunday school
money with Mrs. Manton
over 400 pennies - Had
fairly busy day at office
Lunched with
Squadron A. Bays
at Chamber of Commerce
Left office at 5:10
Changed into my
N.Y. Guard uniform
Went to Army & held
a Meeting of Members -
staff committee - Then
came to apt where Mary &
I had dinner - Then
attended N.Y. Guard
Regimental Review,
then party in Exchange
quarters - When we came
home three tape came in -

Wednesday, April 30, 1941

120-245

Solemnity of St. Joseph

Clear

At New York

Not feeling so well this AM.
so did not get started
until late. May did not
go to work - stopped &
got circus tickets at Mad
Sq. Garden via 8th Ave
subway - Lunched
at Childs Beaver St.
Mr. Cohn of Treasury
Dept. came in about
Severe stamp tax refund.
Left office at 5:15 -
Rode the Maid in
Park for short time
with Mary Roberson -
Mary & I went to
dinner at Cafeteria
on Mad. Ave - Read
to bed early -

Thursday, May 1, 1941

St. Philip and St. James

121-244

Clear

At N.Y.

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt - Down town
by 8th Ave subway &
went to N.Y. State
Criminal Court Part
4 as special juror in
William Clegg case
1st degree Murder -
Listened to end of an
abortion case - Then
went to office at 11:30
& read Sullivan at
Childs Beaver St. Park
at Court 2 o'clock & then
got 3 jurors up to 4 -
Went to office - Met
Mary & Jane Wallace
at Childs at Mad
Sq. Garden we had
chicken dinner & went to
Circus & quite a party -

Friday, May 2, 1941

122-243

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Mary & Jane Wallace
off early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex. Ave subway -
Reported at Court for
jury duty. Sat with John O'Hare
and Stuart Price. I was
put on stand & questioned
at about noon. They did
not like my answer so
the Dist. Atty challenged me. What
let me off the William Clegg mur-
der trial. O'Hare & Price were
drawn & also let off - Trucked
at Hayler Broad St. & went
to office. Left at 5
o'clock - Walked from
86th St. Mary & I had dinner
at Schnapf's & worked -
Letter from Hy Cameron from
Louisiana. Note of traces from
Charlie Hardin - Mary letter from
Charles Baker Lancaster about the gold
trust in Pa. Co.

Saturday, May 3, 1941

123-242

Clear

at N. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex. Ave subway -
Had busy morning at
the office - Left at 12:15 -
Went to Princeton Club
where I met Mary & Joe
Cameron & we had
lunch there. I changed
into riding clothes and
rode Falmer in the Park
with Fred. Betty & Joe Cameron
Fred Betty came to
apt after the ride -
he Mary & I went to
dinner at Surbrins -
& home fairly early -

Sunday, May 4, 1941

124-241

3rd after Easter

Clear

at New York

Mary slept late - My fairly early. Breakfast in apt & had fine ride in the Park on the Maid with Fred Peltz & Geo. Morikowyski Bob Lee. We all had lunch in canteen & then put on uniform for Church Parade. The Hollis Galt family. Archie Brooksie etc etc came to go to the Church with Mary. We paraded to Church of Heavenly Rest via 79th St. Reviewed by Maj. Genl Ottoman. Sermon by Henry Darling etc. Then we all went to the tea at Armary. O'Brien came to be interviewed for entrance to Ex Members. We all sat there & had drinks & then the Herrmanns, Fred Peltz & Archie Brooksie & Mary Zell came to apt. Ended with dinner at Sar-Ruido & quite a party.

Monday, May 5, 1941

125-240

Rain -

at N. Y.

This morning Mary & I over-slept & got started late not feeling so well - Breakfast in apt & we went down town together via taxi to 86th & Lexington subway - Had a fair day at the office. Lunch at Pascall's Spaghetti where I joined Al. Muller. Left the office at 5 o'clock. Walked from 86th St. Mary & I went to dinner at Helmsfle where we ran into & joined Allan Rose, Sheila Appleby & Olive Jasper. Then went to movie & Mary & I came home & read - This AM. got a very good rain coat from Baby Sister via Put with belated birthday card

Tuesday, May 6, 1941

126-239

Clear

at New York

Mary off early! Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lex Ave subway

Had a busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Chamber of Commerce
with Squadron & boys
& meeting of the
committee - Left
office at 5 o'clock
and rode the

Maid in the Park
with Dick Carpenter
and Mary Roberson
Mary & I had
dinner in the
apt and read
this evening

Had my hair cut this
afternoon

Wednesday, May 7, 1941

127-238

Partly Clouds

at N. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lex Ave subway -

Had a busy day
at the office - Lunch
with Dudley Jacobus
at Clanny Dave's -

Left office at
5 o'clock - Home
and Rosie Carroll
& Eve Wynne
came for cocktails
and then we all
went to dinner
at a Valiumer
place on 2nd Ave &
82nd St - where -

friends of Ev. Wynne
joined us & we had
quite a party & argued
on the war -

Thursday, May 8, 1941

128-237

Cloudy occasional shower

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave
subway - Busy
day at the office
preparing for General
Annual Meeting.
Rumored at
Huyler on Broad St.
Left office at
5 o'clock - Came to
apt changed to dress
which I bot today at Macys
as well as a riding coat
for (\$9.95) Went to arm
cutter to dinner - at-
tended N. Y. Guard drill
which was mostly review
- from position in ring.
after drill we had softball
baseball game & beer -

Friday, May 9, 1941

129-236

Rain -

at N. Y.
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Lunch
at Childs Beaver
St - Left office
at 5 o'clock -
Rode the Maid
in the ring she
went a little "toughly"
in front - Came
to apt Mary & I
had drink and
went to Muskind's
to dinner - Letter
from Mary Bauman
inviting us for
weekend of 17th

Saturday, May 10, 1941

130-235 Confederate Memorial Day (N. C., S. C.)

Clear

At New York

May 10 card. Breakfast
in apt - down town
by Lexington subway
had busy morning at
office. Went to see
the judges about put-
ting annual meeting
notices - Left at
12 Noon - Had luncheon at
Squad. Canteen with Joe
Cannon and Clark etc -
Rode Fahrrad in the Park
with Tedd Betty Evan
Swynn etc - Helped
Mary fix flowers etc
cocktail with Co. Swynn
in his apt & he stopped
for us. We went to Schrafft
to dinner. Then the 3 of us
went to 46th St. Theatre & saw
"Siege in Western" an all German
propaganda picture with cheers for
Hitler & disparting -

Sunday, May 11, 1941

Mother's Day

131-234

Clear

At N. Y.

May slept late - up at 7:30
Breakfast in apt &
in my riding boots took
the 9:15 train to Nyack
where Pat & the children
met me - stopped to see
Barbara a minute & give
the boys some hard candy
Pat & I had a wonderful
ride all around Lloyd
Weck. I rode Baby Kitten &
she is in fine form a bit
hard to rate - had fine
roast beef dinner with
Barbara & Pat. Played
baseball with the children
changed clothes. Pat & I stopped
at the Bureau Van Norden
for drink (he is member of
Co. M. 4. Service) Then Pat took
me to the Hollis Sales at Man-
hasset where I joined Mary &
Ted Betty & had very good supper -

Monday, May 12, 1941

132-233

Clear

At New York
Went off early
Breakfast in apt -
Down town by the
ave sub - Busy
day at office.
Expected Gene White
but he did not
turn up - Lunch
at Childs Place
Xp - Left office
at 5 o'clock with
Harold Barr who
dropped in office
We went to Proctor
Ex bar & had some
drinks. Then Stanley
Johnson joined
us & we had
quite a party & after
getting Harold B. off to
Philadelphia Stanley Johnson
came to apt &

Tuesday, May 13, 1941

133-232

Clear

At N.Y.
Went off early - Breakfast
in apt a bit late - Down
town by the ave subway
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with the Squad A
boys at Chamber of
Commerce - Left
office at 4:50 - Rode
the Maid in the Park
part of time with Louis
Stark & Traskler &
then joined Gif
Reilly - Mary & I
had dinner in the
apt and did some
work & read - Letter
from Mance about
the letter from Chas. Baker
Lane - about two Reynolds
letters in Pa Co -

Wednesday, May 14, 1941

134-231

Clear

At New York
Went off early. Breakfast
in apt & walked to
86th St subway -
Had lunch at my old
the office - Lunch
with Ritchie Boyd
at the Roosterie.
Went to N. Y. Trust
this afternoon about
reinvesting rail bonds.
Left office at
6 o'clock walked
from 86th St -
Did a lot of
Sunday school
work this evening
Mary & I had
dinner in the
apt & worked & read.

Thursday, May 15, 1941

135-230

Clear

at N. Y.
Went off early - Breakfast
in apt - Went to St.
James Church and
counted Sunday school
money with Mrs. McCutcheon
Mrs. McHally not in to-day
so we had substitute.
Busy day at office -
Lunch with the Perry
Gervais at Haver
Square restaurant -
Left office at 4:50 -
Rode Goldbug in the
Park with Louis Stark
on Arjuna - Supper in
canton. Attended N. Y.
Gerard Bayonne & Mill
Then rode Falan in
the ring with Jones
a beginner -

Friday, May 16, 1941

136-229

Clear

At New York

May off early Breakfast
in apt. - Down town
by 7th Ave subway -
Had fairly busy day
at the office -
Lunched with Duddy
Jacobus at Gretchen
Grill - Talked over the
auto (Boris) etc - Left
office at 5 o'clock -
May having her hair
fixed - Met Evan
Bryenne and we
had a cocktail
in his apt - I had
dressed & went to
dinner party - May
& I had drinks, joined
by Elsie Zega. Then we all
went to Schaff's to dinner.
Elsie & returned with us &
we had quite a party -
Daddy, Duddy, etc -

Saturday, May 17, 1941

137-228

Cloudy & showers -

at N.Y. & Thonndale Pa -

May off to office this
morning - I did not feel
so well and did not
ride as intended. Had
breakfast in apt & packed
& fixed up the apt -
Met May at Pa. Station
& we took the noon
train. Had drinks -
lunched on train &
met at Paoli at 2:33 by
Jack Bauman in his
new car - Drove to Thon-
dale making stop at
nursery on way -
Dix, May, Jane & Jack Ba-
man there to greet us. Changed
clothes to ride. Jack B &
I went to barn & saddled but
it rained. So we went to
cow barn & helped with the
milking of 4 cows - May got
roast beef dinner & talked all
evening before & then fire etc -

Sunday, May 18, 1941

138-227

Rogation Sunday

Clear

at Thorndale & U. Y.

Mary slept late. - Up for a good big 9 o'clock breakfast with the Baumanns - Then Jack B. & I went to the barn and saddled Buddy & Dizzy - I rode Buddy very good Morgan type bay - We had a perfect cross-country ride until about 1:45 - When we returned to the farm and Mary-Jane jumped Buddy a few times - We then had lunch in the porch dining room - Watched Mary-Jane & Jackie play tennis. Cleaned clothes took drive around Veteran Hospital. & took 829 train at Coatesville. Came to apt & turned in after very good week-end.

Monday, May 19, 1941

Rogation Day

139-226

Clear

at U. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast in apt - Down town by Lex. ave subway. Had my day at the office. Bill Batters in town. Lunch with Pat. at Lunch Club & shopped with him - Left the office at 5:10 - Came to apt and did Sunday school work - Mary & I had dinner in the apt we had some asparagus that Sir Baumann gave us - Did some more work and read -

Tuesday, May 20, 1941

140-225

Rogation Day

Clear

At New York
Mam off early. Breakfast
in apt - walked to
86th St subway -
Had a busy day
at the office -
Lunched with
Squadron A. boys
at Chamber of Com-
merce - Left at
about 4:50 - Went
to Cermory and rode
Falmut in the Park
with Tom's Stark
& his girl friend -
Came to apt & Mam
and I had a
lobster dinner in
the apt. Did some
work and to bed
early -

Wednesday, May 21, 1941

Rogation Day

141-224

Clear

At N.Y.
Mam off early - Breakfast
in apt. and down town
by Lexington subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunched
at Childs Brewer St -
Left office at 4:50
Stopped at Yale
Club & left ticket
for Winnie Battles -
Rode the Maid in
the Park she went
quite stiffly with
Mr. Gwynne on Henry
& Gerry Gerard -
Mr. Gwynne came
to apt & we had
cocktails. Then
we all went to
Cafeteria for dinner

Thursday, May 22, 1941

142-223

Maritime Day (Ascension Day)

Partly Cloudy Showers

At N.Y. & Barnt Hills
May off early. Breakfast
in apt. & down town
by Tex Ave subway -
Expected Gene White
but he did not turn
up - Had busy day
Lunch at
Pascale's Spaghetti House
Left office at 4 o'clock
Met Fred Thurner, Bob
Lee, Ted Clarke & Louis
Starr at Canal & Varick
Drove in Fred Thurner
auto to Barnt Hill Polo
farm. We looked over the
meadows as prospect for
rearing & quad horses
this summer. It looked
O.K. We all went to the Starrs
house to dinner (Mrs. St.
was there & about to leave
baby) The Harry East (capt. of
club) also there. Back at 11 o'clock

Friday, May 23, 1941

143-222

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

May not feeling so well
so she left after breakfast & was off by
Tex Ave subway - Had
busy day at the
office - Lunched
at Beaver & Childs
Left office at about
5:15 - Came to apt
and did some
work - Then May
& I went to
Hudson's to
dinner -

Saturday, May 24, 1941

144-221

Clear & windy -

at N.Y.

May off early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 7th Ave subway -
Had busy morning at
office - Wrote a
letter to Mervin &
left at 12:20. Went
to Princeton Club
& had luncheon
with Ronny Curtin. He
told over the Pigot
job and then we
came to Army and
rode in Park. I rode
Falmer & we joined Fred
Peltz etc. Dick Nelson
stopped in apt for quick
drinks. Mary Hazel
Leipman & I went to dinner
at Bernette's after quite a
few drinks - Louise
Whitfield married every at
St. Louis -

Sunday, May 25, 1941

Sunday after Ascension

145-220

Clear

at N.Y.

May slept late. Breakfast
in apt and went to the
Army - Rode Route Order
in the Park with Fred -
Peltz, Dick Nelson etc -
Then we had luncheon
in the canteen -
Came to apt & did
some clearing and
work & read paper.
Then May & I went
to dinner with Art
& Grace Ward and
Mura Min & Louise
at Savoy Plaza. Grace
gave me one of Art's
heavy sweaters -
We played running &
then May & I walked
home -

Monday, May 26, 1941

146-219

Clear

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave. subway.
Had busy day at
the office - Preparing
for Annual Meeting
of Genesee. Lunch
with Werner Bruckman
at Clarry Dave's -
Gene W. White appeared
this afternoon and
we did not leave
the office until
6:30 - Mary & I
went to Schrapf's
to dinner. Then
ran into Er & Wynne
& his friends. The
Merrick had some
quite an argument
& party.

Tuesday, May 27, 1941

147-218

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt & down town by
Lex. Ave subway -
Very busy day at the
office - Gene W. White, Hil
Broad, Tandlerman etc. here
for Genesee Annual Stock-
holders meeting - Lunch
with Squad. A. O'Boys at N. Y.
Chamber of Commerce - Held
Genesee meeting at 3
o'clock went off P.M. left
office about 6:30 with Gene
W. White who had all kinds
of things to do. Came on apt &
went to Armory to Ex. Newman
party cash table & dinner &
lecture & movie on the
New Deal - Not much - but
quite a party ending by my bringing
John O'Boys & Jim Dunleavy
to apt. latter spending night in
my room -

Wednesday, May 28, 1941

148-217

Clear

At New York
up a little late - Mary
did not go down town
Jim. Dunleavy & I finally
got started and
went to cafeteria across
street to breakfast &
walked to 86th St. Subur.
Dull day at the office
missed Gene White -
Had luncheon with
Dudley Jacobson at
Clamy Daves - Left
office at 5 o'clock
Walked from 84th
St. Mary & I went
to dinner at
Schroffs - Read &
to bed early -

Lee & Lana came to
spend night in Park room

Thursday, May 29, 1941

149-216

Clear

At N. Y.
Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Went to the
church & counted &
deposited the Sunday
School money - Had
fairly busy day at
the office - Luncheon
at Broadway Childs -
Left office at 4:50 -
Rode Fahrrad in the
Park with Grace on
Pommes - Supper in
the canteen and attended
N. Y. Guard drill mostly not
duty work - Then rode in
ring in duryales on
Route 1 side with 7 other
bearders - Stopped at Ex. Member
& found Sil. Pearsall - been thru car &
was in bad shape. Was at Dr. Pet-
roff & he had ambulance take him
to St. Lukes Hospital with laceration
of fracture skull. Brought Bob

Friday, May 30, 1941

150-215

Memorial Day

Clear - at N. Y. & Bay Shore.
May slept late this morning while Bob see. Dana Lamb & I got started at 6 o'clock. Put on uniform and went to cautions to breakfast - We formed at 7:30 in the ring & moved out about 7:50. Took 5th Ave buses to 66th St. Marched through Park & waited at West 66th for joining the Parade - We marched up Riverside passing in Review several times to 96th & back to Armory at about 10:45. Quite warm changed clothes & went to lunch & "breakfast" party at Armory. Came to apt. packed & worked. May & I took the #47 & got to Bay Shore about 6. Went to Sanders & his house where they insist we stay in Sanders room. They had a family buffet supper & drinks party.

Saturday, May 31, 1941

151-214

Clear

At Bay Shore T. I. & N. Y.
Up early and had breakfast with Sanders while May & rest of family got ready to go on boat. Sanders & I drove to town and did some errands - We finally got off on the "All Aboard" at about 11:40. Homer & Helen Hayward & Jerry & Her Barr and children. Had good sail & luncheon before going ashore at Huntington. Met by Dr. King whose wife just died. We went to the home & talked with Be Straf who is working on it & we told him to add sun porch etc. We then returned to the boat & returned to Bay Shore. May took May & me to station. May & I had supper at station restaurant & took the 7:50 back to town. Came to apt read & bed early after very good day.

Sunday, June 1, 1941

152-213

Whitsunday (Pentecost)

Rain and cloudy

at New York
Mary slept late - Breakfast
in apt - and went to
amuse rode to lunch
in the Park short
time with Green Gachery
and Van Gif. Reilly -
Fred Betty did not
ride but we had
lunch at the
canteen brought him
& Rich Podleski to
apt. for drink and
then Mary. Fred Betty
& I went to Princeton
Club to dinner - Henry
Stokney joined us
for a while.

Monday, June 2, 1941

Monday in Whitsun Week

153-212

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt - Walked to 86th
St. subway - Had busy
day at the office -
Lunch with
Stately Johnson at
Pascali's Spaghetteria
Had my hair cut
this afternoon -
Met Dudley Jacobs
at Town Athletic Club
& he showed me the Buick
convertible, quite a car -
Stopped at Gray's Bldg &
saw Ellwood Kemp about
the Words who seem to be
having more trouble with
nerves etc. We had cold tail
& then met Al Spidner & we
came up town. Ev. Suzanne
dropped in & went to dinner
with Mary & me at Schnapps.

Tuesday, June 3, 1941

154-211

Confederate Memorial Day (Tenn., Ky.)

Clear

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt - Down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
busy day at the office.
Bill Butler in town -
Lunch with the
Squad. Boys at Cleats
of Commerce - Left
office at 4:45 - Went
to Armory and rode
Henry in the Park -
Good ride the old troops are
feeling in fine condition
but went O.P. Mary
& I had dinner in
the apt - Read a
little & to bed
early -

Wednesday, June 4, 1941

Ember Day

155-210

Rain -

At N.Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex. Ave subway -
Busy day at the
office - Lunch
with Leonard Barby
at Helphs. Broadway -
He is pleased with his
work in Trust Accounting at
the N.Y. Trust Co - Left
office at 5:10. and out
Mary at Wausau where
we did some
looking over of ice boxes
& stoves etc for fire & land -
She bought me fair Wollam
We then went to dinner
at Jumble Shop and
to apt and read -

Thursday, June 5, 1941

156-209

Rain -

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - Down town by
Lex Ave subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Luncheon with Pat.
at Luncheon Club.
Left office at
5 o'clock - Came to
apt and went to
dinner and after
supper in the Canteen.
Reputed for N.Y.
General Mill at 7 o'clock.
Our squad fired on
the VV range at
50 foot targets - I got
at 76 score - Tony played
baseball in the ring
so no riding - Watched
the game against Holgro
F. The latter was -

Friday, June 6, 1941

Ember Day

157-208

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave
subway - Busy day
at the office - I later
luncheon went to
Bond Club dining at
Westchester - Went
to Ellwood Kempf office
Graybar Bldg where I was
one of 4 witnesses to Grace
Ward's Will (she said she left
Mary some jewelry & made me an
of executor). At noon Pigot
came to office & turned over Exhibit
A and A. roster so I start on
Exce. Sec. He will bring in books etc
gradually. Luncheon at Childs Bldg
N.Y. Left office at 4.50. Rode Henry
in the Park part time. Got to
Lisa's shortly & got Kelly. Mary
& I had dinner in apt. Ed. Murphy
came in for cocktail -

Saturday, June 7, 1941

158-207

Ember Day

Clear

at New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lexington subway
I had busy morning at
the office. Stanley
Johnson did not
turn up - Left at
12:20 - Came to apt &
changed clothes &
had luncheon at
canteen with Joe Carman
& Bob Lee etc. Then we
rode in Park. I rode
Route 68 - Fred Beltz did
not ride as his mother-in-law
Geo. Brown died in Fla -
Mary & I went to dinner
at Courtier - then to the
New Deal & then to Arm and
to see & hear Laura Sutton sing
She is Col. Sutton's daughter in
Mary's office. Quite good & pretty.

Sunday, June 8, 1941

Trinity Sunday

159-206

Clear - & warm -

at N.Y.

Mary slept late. Breakfast
in apt. not feeling too peppy -
Went to armory and rode
Folium in the Park with
Fred Beltz and Karl
Herrhammer - Fred Beltz
& I had luncheon in
canteen and then
brought him to apt & we
had drink with Mary -
He left early & we did some
work - Mary & I had
supper in the apt -
Read the papers
did some cleaning
up and to bed early -

Monday, June 9, 1941

160-205

Clear

At New York

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Down town
by 2nd Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunched
at Childs on Breave
St. - Left office
at 4:45 - Walked
from 86 to St. Mary
and I went to
dinner at Staudrae
restaurant - I then
went to Army
and joined the
E Company Park
riders - we rode
from 10 to 11 and
had good ride in
Park. I rode Gold Bug
with Joe Cannon Bob Lee &
6 others.

Tuesday, June 10, 1941

161-204

Clear

At N.Y.

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Walked
to 86 on St. Mary
Had busy day
at the office -
Lunched with
the Squad &
boys at Chamber
& Commerce -
Left office at
4:50 - Went to
work committee
meeting at Census -
Maj. Thomas. Bill Rob-
ertson & Joe MacLade-
also attended - Ted Clark
& Hans Beckman &
W. Gwynne came
in for candidates. Then
Went to dinner
at Schrafft's. Also
Liza dropped in - Later
from the Chamber -

Wednesday, June 11, 1941

162-203

St. Barnabas

Clear

At New York

Up at 6:15 this morning &
went for a good ride
in the Park on Route
Order - May off after
got back - Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lex. Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Went
to see Abd I. Smith
about the work of taking
over from Pigo -
Lunched at Clancy
Daves - Left office at
6 o'clock met Mary
at Wausau -
We did a little shopping
Then went to Hay & Simpson
& took her to dinner at
Schaffts. Stopped at Arney
& met Jack Harrows on
way home -

Thursday, June 12, 1941

Corpus Christi

163-202

Cloudy -

At N.Y.

May off early - Breakfast
in apt - Down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Saw White in today.
We had a talk & he decided
on account of gas situation
etc he would leave his
records taken to Seers - So
I shall get them ready & probably
take job of asst Secy Treas &
find something else to do - Had
lunch with Pat at
Trader Post - Left office
at 4:45 - Came to apt & had
dinner in canteen and
attended N.Y. Guard
drill we did not practice in
ring - Then 3 of us rode in
the ring - I had good
ride on Travaria - Mary
arrived in before I got home -
telephoned to the wards they so
we ambulance etc to S.P. tomorrow -

Friday, June 13, 1941

164-201

Rain -

At U. of Princeton -
Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt and took my
bag down town via
Lex Ave Subway -
Had fairly busy day
at the office - Had
luncheon with Elton
Peacock at Wilfred's.
He is not going to return
as his brother-in-law is being
married tomorrow. Wrote letter
to House about the accounting
of Grandfather's Estate. Left
office at 4:50. Took the 5:37
train for Princeton. Went to
our 1915 headquarters at
the 1911 house on Univ. Place.
Got a good room in Faulk
Hall on campus. Changed clothes
& went to class dinner about
60 present & very good
reunion

Saturday, June 14, 1941

Flag Day

165-200

Partly cloudy -

at Princeton & N. Y.
Got started about 9 o'clock &
had some bourbon with my
5 "room water" (Bob Kellet. Frank
Hendrickson, Ted Parsons and
Drew Ballin) Then we went to
the Nassau Inn to breakfast.
Then to our headquarters
1911 House where we had
some drinks and box
luncheon in the garden.
We then went in the
parade and Yale game
which we won 5-3.
Before the game was over I
stopped at Cottage & then walked
out and called on Mrs. Marguerite
Had a talk with her about 10:18.
Mary Hamlin and others were
there. Returned to class dinner
at headquarters and then
took train back to N. Y. arriving
home about 11:30.

Sunday, June 15, 1941

166-199

Pioneers' Day (Idaho)

Clear

At New Pub
May left late. Prop.
Jest in apt. Went
to Brown's & rode
Route 8 roller in
the Park. Jaidith
Nelson and the
Karl Herrhammer
had ~~been~~ ^{good}
ride. Then
in Canyon. The
Troy W. Karl Herrham
+ Mary full to apt. We
had some drinks and
were joined by Jo
Herrhammer and
Ev. Szymura and
finally we all went
to Suebirds to
dinner. Then stopped
at small bar on way
home.

Monday, June 16, 1941

167-198

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.
May rushed off early
+ I felt bad so got
off late and had
breakfast at cafeteria
across street. Walked
to 86th St subway -
Had dull day at
the office - Tender
at Papallia's Spatter
left office at
4:45 - Walked from 86
St. Came to apt
did some Squash
+ the Manders took
and Mary + I
went to lunch at
Schafftr.

Tuesday, June 17, 1941

168-197

Bunker Hill Day (Boston)

Clear

At New York

Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - down town
by 7th Ave subway
Had busy day at the
office - Lunscheon
with the Squad A boys
at the Chamber of Commerce
Took Pat along -

Left office at 4:50.

Went for a horse back
ride in the Park
on Harry. He was feeling
good as he had not been
worked for several days.
Ev. Gwynne came
in and had cocktail
then Mary and
I had dinner in
the apt -

Wednesday, June 18, 1941

169-196

Clear

At N.Y.

Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 7th Ave subway -
Had very busy day at
the office - Charlie
Fredericks here. He is
considering change his
job & leaving Service - He
Stanley Johnson & I had
luncheon at Boston -
Telephoned him this afternoon
knowing Durham telephoned
that Lt. Col. Fritz Victor died
this morning - I got right
to work getting out obituary
notices, notifying people
preparing data for news
stories - Left office at 5:00
& went to Abel S. Smith's office
Telephoned etc from apt &
worked until 10:30 then
Mary & I went to dinner
across st. - He not so well

Terry Putnam's birthday
Thursday, June 19, 1941

170-195

Clear

At New York

Mary off early (her side still bothering her) breakfast in apt & down town by Lex Ave subway. Had very busy day at office mostly in arrangements for Col Victor's funeral sent \$20. flowers for Tex Members. Luncheon at Childs Beaver St. - left office at 5 o'clock. Ran into Ed Dvalse & we went for short ride in the Park. I rode Falunul - quick bite at canteen for supper & attended N.Y. Guard drill which was lots of long riot formations. We rode after drill - sent home & Mary had Gunn-riverson candy.

Friday, June 20, 1941

Sacred Heart

171-194

Clear & hot -

At N.Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast in apt - Fairly busy day at office. Down town by Lex Ave subway - Luncheon at Beaver Street Childs - Left office at 4:50 - Went to armory & rode sled in the Park with Louis Stark and his girl Miss Leslie Larner - Mary and I went to Susbuds to dinner & home early -

Norfolk 400th Anniversary.
Saturday, June 21, 1941

172-193

Summer

Post card from
House from Polconor

Clear & hot.

at N.Y. & Fire Island
May off early - Breakfast
in apt - did some
work and then went
to Col. Victor's funeral
at Church of the Heavenly
Rest - a large representative
and impressive service
by Dr. Darlington - Walked
to Armony & talked with
Joe Cannon, Bob Lee etc -
Came to apt. got bag & went
to Princeton Club where
Mary, Hugh Miller, Marion
Credon, Ed Trewhman & I had
cocktails & luncheon. Then
Mary & I took 7.50 for Bay
there. Picked up blankets etc
at Homer Hayward's & he took
us to 6 o'clock ferry boat.
Walked fr. Fair Harbor to
Lucyville House stopping at
Frank's Mayers - house had water
no light. We tried to make supper & then
came & asked us to her house.

Sunday, June 22, 1941

2nd after Trinity

173-192

Clear & hot

at Fire Island & N.Y.

Went to beach before break-
fast and had a couple
dives in the ocean
the water very cold -
Talked with Henry -
Dr. King, Virginia and
Peter Rider - Mary then
cooked breakfast in
a fire we built in back
yard and we served it
on the new sun deck -
Tried to do some
cleaning up throwing away
etc - then went to
dinner at Frank's Mayers
house. Shorty, Mattie
& Ruth & the baby David
were there. Went to Bay -
returned to house. Fair Harbor
via beach & took the 7.45
ferry boat. Home at 10.45 -

Monday, June 23, 1941

174-191

Clear & warm

At New York

Woke off early, a bit stiff
from walking in sand
yesterday - Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at office
Lunch with Dudley
Jacobus at Marta's
shop - Left office at
5 o'clock - Did some
Sunday school work
and Squadron A.
work - Mary and
I had dinner in
apt and then read
and to bed early.

Tuesday, June 24, 1941

Nativity St. John Baptist

175-190

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt and walked to
86th St. subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Had luncheon
with the Squadron A
boys at Chamber's
Commerce - Left
office at 4:50 - Came
to apt and did some
work - Went to Army
and attended Executive
Committee Meeting
& reported for the Member-
ship Committee. Had
dinner with a bunch
in the canteen. Then
movies of the boys at Camp
Devens in 101st Cav. with
talks by Bill Robertson - beer
party in Tap Room -

Wednesday, June 25, 1941

176-189

Clear

at New York

May off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Did some
Squadron A. work before
going down town via
86th St. subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Dudley Jacobs
at Martha's quick-dirty.
Then we went to
14th & 5th Ave to Harry
Purgev and I
bought 2 tropical
suits. Left office
at 5 o'clock and
met Mary at Wana-
makers where we
got 2 chairs for fire
stand. Went to Hazel's
Miniprac apt the Ranny
there & we all went to
dinner at Golden Eagle.

Thursday, June 26, 1941

177-188

Clear

at N.Y.

May off fairly early. Breakfast
in apt. - Down town
via 86th St subway -
Had busy day at
office - ~~Miss~~ McHolley
had girl in training
her on the board to
substitute for vacation -
Lunch with Werner
Bruckstor at India
House restaurant -
Left office at 4:30 -
Came to apt. - Rode
Gold Bug in the Park -
Only 4 horses left & they go to
Burnt Hills tomorrow -
Dinner in Carter's and
attended N.Y. Guard
inspection by Col. Beatty &
staff. Drinks in Ex. Mess
with Joe Cannon & Red Kelly
etc -

Friday, June 27, 1941

178-187

Clear

At New York
May off early Breakfast
in apt - down town
by 5th ave subway -
slight touch of poison
ivy on my ankles -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs
Had my hair cut
this afternoon -
Left office at 3 o'clock
stopped at 14th St +
tried on new suits.
Took the 5th Ave
bus up town - Mrs.
Shanks in apt is
spending night in
Pink room - Did
some work. She Mary +
I went to dinner at
Schrefts - Read -

Saturday, June 28, 1941

179-186

Clear + hot

At U.Y. + Fire Island
May off early - Breakfast
in apt - Then went out
+ did some errands did
not go down town -
Mary's mother up + having
breakfast when I returned -
Did some Squad A work
while she waited - Left apt
at 12:10 - and met Mary
at Savarino in N.Y. station
where we had luncheon +
took the 1:35 for Bay Shore -
+ the 3 o'clock ferry boat -
Quite a rough crossing -
Walked from Fair Harbor via
bay - De Graaf was working on
house, no painting done + Mary
discouraged + wanted to go home
but Karl arrived + we set up the
new ice box and stored the
felt better. Mary + I went in his
car for supplies at Fair Harbor
Mary + I had apple juice + steak
dinner + Elect. light + stayed down

Sunday, June 29, 1941

180-185

St. Peter

Partly Cloudy, light shower

At Fire Island + N.Y.

Before Mary was awake went to the Bay - had good swim. Then

Peter Riden + the boys came along + we went to ocean + had

another dip. Very rough and cold - Went back

to house + Mary + I had brunch. Then

did quite a bit of work clearing out throwing away etc. Walked to

Fair Harbor via ocean for newspaper + returned via bay - Mary + I

finished the steaks for supper. Peter +

Virginia called + then Mary, Peter + I took the

7:45 boat. Ran into Sam Culver + we all stopped for drink

Monday, June 30, 1941

181-184

0

Partly Cloudy, very warm 80
Showers in evening -
At N.Y.

Very hot night. Mary off early. Breakfast in apt + down town via 86 to St subway. Had busy day at the office. Lunch at Beaver St. Childs. Bill Battler came in this afternoon + told me quietly that Chapin Stone has been asked to resign. Left office at 4:50 walked from 86 av. + just missed shower. Did some Squad. A. work. Read and after cocktails Mary and I went to the Crillion Grill to dinner. Read and to bed. Long letter from Morse about being at Potomac and thanking us for anniversary -

Tuesday, July 1, 1941

182-183

Clear & hot -

At New York -
Wary off early - Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Chapin
Stone left today for
another job. When he
did not mention. I helped
him into taxi with his
bundles - Lunched with
Squad A boys at
Chamber of Commerce.
This afternoon Stanley
Johnson started his
vacation but said not
a word to Mrs. McNally
or me - He is supposed to
go to the Battle place in
New Hampshire. Left office at
5 o'clock - Went to N.Y. Grand
dell which consisted of reading
articles of War Ex. & began doing
in -

Wednesday, July 2, 1941

183-182

Clear & hot -

At N.Y.
Wary off early - Breakfast
in apt. - Down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Mrs. McNally,
Miss Nelson and I
were only ones in office -
Had luncheon with
Ritchie Boyd at
Wilfreds - Left office
at 4:45 - Stopped at
14th St for my new
suits & waited for Brown
house via 5th Ave bus -
Mary & I went to the
Stein's apt for cocktail
Then Mary & I had
dinner at Schaff's &
stopped in again at the
Stein's. Then our
ice boxes not working correctly
sent home birthday table mats.

Thursday, July 3, 1941

184-181

Clear & cooler

At U. Y. & Shelter Island
Mary knocked out a bit
by the heat & did not
go down town. Breakfast
in apt. packed & down town
by 24 Ave subway.
Fairly busy day in office.
Mrs. M. Mally & I only ones in.
Lunched with Pat at
Lunch Club. Left office
at 3:20. Met Mary at L.
Island station & we took the
4:07 in Club car. Quite an
amusing trip sat next to
Senator (state) Esquerrell. We
all talked & had drinks & picked up
an attractive model Miss Holland.
Also met Edwin Eberman & son
Ross etc. (They have house at
Shelter Island Heights). Met in
car by Grace Ward & Van. Came to
home. Artemus able to be at table
but is weak. Good deal
driven & to bed. Mary & I have
in front room.

Friday, July 4, 1941

Independence Day

185-180

Rain & cool -

at Shelter Island
Breakfast as usual at
8:30 Artemus did not come
down for it. Sat around
the house all morning
talking to Artemus and
the Grace & all together in
living room. Good
lunch on more talk
and reading papers etc
on closed porch. Then
I took the station car
and drove Mary and
Miss Hanson to the
Heights. Stopped to see
the Ebermans but not
home so we went to
Prospect Hill where we
ran into Miss Holland &
had drinks and drove
around Island. Artemus
came down to dinner.
We had champagne. All
played rummy this evening.

Saturday, July 5, 1941

186-179

Partly Cloudy

at Shelter Island

After breakfast Mary & I walked through gardens etc & saw snake at bird house looking for eggs - Talked with Grace for while. Mary & I went to bath house she fished & caught blow fish while I took good swim and talked with Arturas who was at bath house in wheel chair - Read paper & talked after luncheon. The Ebermanns over this A.M. for minutes while we were swimming - I took the station car and drove Mary & Miss Hanson to the Ebermanns - Cottage where I went in swimming with the bunch on their private beach. Back to dinner at 7 o'clock. Played hot game of rummy all evening Read in room before turning in - Port cards for Homer & Jane Wallace -

Sunday, July 6, 1941

4th after Trinity

187-178

Partly Cloudy showers
& Cool

at Shelter Island & N.Y.

Breakfast at 8.30 as usual Took walk around sea-wall before breakfast - after breakfast we sat with Arturas in the sun on the porch until Dr. Curry came - Then went to the beach - Jack & Edwin Ebermann dropped in - introduced them to Arturas & Grace & she walked through the station gardens etc with carroll - Then they left & I took a swim from the dock while Mary caught blow fish - Talked this afternoon walked with Miss Grace & then Mary - Miss Hanson & I played croquet. Packed & had talk with Grace about letting Arturas go in the new car - Supper and then Van & Miss Grace drove with us to Arcadia & we took the 8.57.

Mary's Birthday
Monday, July 7, 1941

188-177

Cloudy & showers

at New York

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt. - Gene White
telephoned (When I was in
bath tub) - Down town
by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day
at the office -
Lunch with
Shorty Pearce
at Wilfreds -
Left office at 4:45 -
after watching the
annual Chinese parade.
Walked from 86th
St. - Mary and I
had some cocktails
and dinner in
the apt. - Did some
work and read -

Tuesday, July 8, 1941

189-176

Showers

at N.Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt. - Down town via
86th St subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Squad A. Corp
at Chamber of
Commerce - Went
over to see Allen
Foster this afternoon
between showers -
Wrote note to Stanley
Johnson in New
Hampshire - Left
office at 5 o'clock.
Mary & I took down
curtains etc. - Fred
Belty & Elsie Lega dropped
in for cocktails & then
stayd to dinner with Mary
& me in apt. - After party
The Boyds asked us to let them for
the week end -

Wednesday, July 9, 1941

190-175

Clear

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt. - stayed abt
apt. until about 10:30
doing Squad A work.
Walked to 86th St
subway - Had busy
day at office - Luncheon
at Pascall's Hagglethorn
Left office at 4:45
Stopped at Harry
Surgers to have my
new trousers shortened
Met Mary at Wanaqua
where we bought some
things for Tine & Iland
& a bathing suit for her.
We then went to
Marta's to dinner.

Thursday, July 10, 1941

191-174

Clear

At N. Y.

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt. - and walked
to 86th St subway -
Had busy day at the
office and finished
almost the ~~see~~ see
work - Luncheon at
Beaver St. Childs. Went to
Dr. Colburn dentist this
afternoon & he found couple
of bad spots. Left office
at 4:45 Stopped to get my
trousers - Had dinner
at the canteen and
attended U. Y. Grand
drill in the morning. Very
warm & we did not
formations. Joe Cannon
came to apt for short time
after drill -

Friday, July 11, 1941

192-173

Partly Cloudy Shower

At New York

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St subway - Had
busy day at the
office - Lunch
with Werner Brachler
at the Japanese
restaurant -

This afternoon Pigot
came in with son
& squad. Checkers etc -
Then Rose Hull, from
the Phila office, and her
husband dropped in.
They are on vacation. We
stopped at Pastor for a
drink & then guided them
through insurance district.
Did some work & May
& I went to dinner at
Food Shop across street
& packed. Letter from
Morse.

Saturday, July 12, 1941

Orangemen's Day

193-172

Shower

At N.Y.C.

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. and I did not
go down town. Got some
candy for the people at Helldrifts
and worked in the apt -
Took the bags and met
May at Grand Central &
we took the 12:51 for
Mt Mexico where Ritchie
& Julie Boyd met us
with car. Their new house
is only few minutes in country
from station - A beautiful large
colonial home with 18 acres
garden new swimming pool
45' x 20 ft. We had luncheon on
the porch and then we all
including 3 children & governess
Miss Ridley went in swimming.
After dinner Julie & Charlie
Thattam visited and we
took a midnight swim.

Sunday, July 13, 1941

194-171

5th after Trinity

Partly Cloudy -

at Mr. Kisco & H. Y.

Mary slept late. Had my breakfast alone on the porch - Julie & Ritchie B. soon appeared & we put on bathing suits and went for swim in pool. Very good luncheon on the porch - Then read the paper and loafed on the porch - Julie, Charles & Wolf Tatham arrived & we all went in pool for swim - Had buffet supper on the porch - and Ritchie & Julie drove us to station & we took the 9:30 back to H. Y.

Monday, July 14, 1941

195-170

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Mary not feeling well this morning so she went down town late. Breakfast in apt. and walked to 86th St subway - Busy day at the office - Lunched at Child, Beaver Street - left office at 5:50 - Walked from 86th St - Mary and I went to dinner at Khrapfts and packed up some things to send to Fire Island and read -

Tuesday, July 15, 1941

196-169

St. Swithin

Clear

At New York

Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave subway.
Went to Dr. Colburn
at 10:30 and he xilled
for gold inlay until noon.
I then went to luncheon
with squad & boys at
Chambers & Commerce.
Had busy afternoon - Went
to Allen Foster's office and
Pilot came in to see me.
Left office at 6:20 -
Walked from 86th St
May & I worked on
packing & wrote letter
to Brewster about
boat. He went to dinner
at Food Shop & read.

Wednesday, July 16, 1941

197-168

Clear

At N.Y.

Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt. and down town
by Lex Ave. subway.
Had very busy day at
the office. Bill Battler
in town. Luncheon
with Dudley Jacobson
at Clammy Doves.
Worked on closing up
Genevieve books etc.
Left office at 5:30 -
Walked from 86th
St. Mary and I went
to Schrafft's to dinner
and came back to
apt and used the
vacuum cleaner on
clothes and closets -
Mary a bit upset as her
office is trying to cut short
her vacation - Telle from
Mama about dressing robe for Hays

Thursday, July 17, 1941

198-167

Rain -

At New York

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Went to
Dr. Colburn at 10 o'clock
& he put in gold inlay
& found another hole -
Dinner at
Pascall's spaghetti -
Very busy day packing
Genevieve stuff - Shopping
for Marie at Rodeo & wrote
her a note - sent to Walter -
Tried to see Sam Ross but
missed him. & then left home
back from vacation -
Left office at 5:30 came to
apt. - Went to canteen at
Armory to dinner with Al
Maier & etc. Attended
Bill - Vagoanetti in hot
ring - a beer & did some
work & talked with Mary.

Friday, July 18, 1941

199-166

Showers

at N.Y.

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. and down
town via 86 St. & 5th
subway - Had very
busy day at office -
Got the books etc. all
packed and off to Geneva
also Capital stock tax
return sent to Gene
White. Had lunch
with Ritchie Boyd at
Rookery Club - Stopped
in to see Sam Ross at
Chen. Rk and arranged
with him to get Chapin & tour
business. Left office at 4:50
took 5:37 to Bay Shore where I
went to the Shanks. Vander etc.
at ball game. Mary talked about
her new cast & we had dinner with
Mary Ann and Bill. Then I drove
their station car to town. Foggy
drive home about 11 o'clock.

Saturday, July 19, 1941

200-165

Clear. hot and showers.

at U.Y. Bay Shore & Fire Island
Breakfast in apt
& Mary & I finished
packing made some
telephone calls. and
loaded all the bundles
cartons and bags on
the Shanks station car
quite a load & started at
11:20. We had a good
drive to Brightwaters
where we had late
lunch with the
Shanks. After it stopped
raining we loaded our
guins in the "All Aboard" &
got started about 5:30 with
Hender May, Homer & Helen
14 yard along. We came
right to Lonelyville docks & un-
loaded. The house is fine all
cleaned & painted green in-
side. Mary & I had steak
dinner some drinks & bed early.

Sunday, July 20, 1941

6th after Trinity

201-164

Partly cloudy

At Fire Island

Got up fairly early and had
good swim in the ocean
but it was quite rough -
Before Mary & I finished
Brunch Bill Shanks and
his friend Kenneth (they camped on
the beach) arrived and then we
had a stream of visitors all
day. Walked to Fair Harbor
for the paper & supplies -
The "all aboard" still at
Lonelyville docks - Peter
Rider and I took a dip in
the ocean very rough & filled
us with sand so we took a
swim in the bay. Some drinks
on the boat. They got started with
Peter Ryder about 5:45 - Hester
& Jerry & Bobby Burr arrived on sail
boat with Paul (?) They all stopped
at house & had drinks then
sailed off. Mary & I had fine
steak on new grill.

Monday, July 21, 1941

202-163

Clear beautiful day -

At Fire Island.

Up about 9:30 and had a wonderful dip in the ocean the temperature of water just right and not too rough. May & I had brunch and worked on the house got things ready for Lillian Birvin and moved my bed to sleeping porch. We then walked to Fair Harbor. Got newspaper supplies etc telephoned to Miss Henderson about John C. Breckinridge death (Ag had A.) Lillian & I did not arrive & this afternoon she telegraphed she will be here tomorrow. May & I cooked steaks on the new charcoal grill. Had dinner and to bed early.

Tuesday, July 22, 1941

203-162

Clear fine day

At Fire Island

Had good sleep on sleeping porch. Down to ocean for fine dip before Max was awake - We then had brunch and turned a lot on grill in back yard. Then went to Fair Harbor got newspaper etc. Lillian Birvin arrived at 3:15. We all walked back and went to ocean where I had fine swim a bit rough but very good water. Did some more work and we had broiled chicken cooked on the grill in front of house while we had cocktails on the sun deck. Listened to radio & talked -

Wednesday, July 23, 1941

204-161

Misty followed by clear
Wind Southwest -
At Fire Island
Up before the girls and
had good dip in
the ocean - When I
returned Mary & Tillie
were preparing brunch
which we enjoyed -
cleaned up slaved etc.
Walked via Ocean to
Fair Harbor for paper
supplies etc. Got
letter from Jack
Hansman about taking
job with Howard Johnson
restaurants - Mary
Tillie & I walked
to Ocean Beach via ocean
& return by bay - We did some
shopping and stopped at
Flynn's for drinks -
Kitchen dinner at home, listened
to radio & watched Tillie
play solitaire. ^{Wrote letter today}
letter to Nellie & sent \$5.-

Thursday, July 24, 1941

Pioneers' Day (Utah)

205-160

Shower early A.M. Cloudy then
Clear -
At Fire Island
Up before the girls and
had my usual dip in
the ocean a bit cold -
Back for brunch. Worked
around the place
then Mary Tillie
and I walked to
Fair Harbor for
U. S. Tins and
supplies. Karl Larson
helped us back &
we fixed water washer
tried to clean up
the yards this after-
noon - We had
hot dogs cooked
on the grill in front
of house this dinner
did some work. Listened
to radio and read -

Nellie Dingley's birthday
Friday, July 25, 1941

206-159

St. James

Clear bad thunderstorm at night

At Fire Island

Had my dip in the ocean which was fine this morning - Then Mary, Tillie and I had brunch - Cleaned up and then we all walked to Fair Harbor for the Times & supplies - Did some work cleaning up around the place made a box for the "silver" - We had sandwiches on the sun deck - Then Mary & I walked with Tillie to Fair Harbor and she took the 4:30 ferry boat - I then got off a spec. deliver to Jack Bradman about the Howard Johnson Co. - Mary & I returned to house and had dinner - Read & listened at radio about 10:30 thunderstorm for about an hour -

Saturday, July 26, 1941

St. Anne

207-158

Clear

At Fire Island
up early and had good dip in the ocean - Then Mary and I had brunch - I then went to Fair Harbor for the Times getting a lift with Virginia and Kendal Redd in their row boat returning with them - When I got back Rose Larson was at home with news that Karl would not get supplies in Lincoln. So Mary & I had to go for them to Fair Harbor in row boat - Mr. Vogel (from Smiths) helped carry them to house - We had sandwiches on sun deck fixed beds on sleeping porch & moved mine back - Then I walked to Fair Harbor & met Fred Kelly & Werner Bruckner on ferryboat - We had beer & walked to house - Went for swim in Ocean this day - Last night & good sleep during the night & dropped in -

Sunday, July 27, 1941

208-157

7th after Trinity

Clear

At Fire Island
Fred Betty was up early
this morning so Werner
Bruchler and I got
up and all went to
the beach and had
fine swim in ocean
water a bit cool. Then
we walked to Ocean
Beach and returned
to house where we
had lunch with Mary.
cleaned up and sat
on the sun deck. Dr. King
Francis Maher & Ruthe Collier
dropped in. Walked via
ocean to Fair Harbor for the
Tunies. Then Fred B. Werner B. &
I had swim in ocean. Vanden
Shaugh dropped in. Settled with
Debraaf for \$20.45. The Riders
dropped in. After supper Mary & I
walked with the boys to Ferry Boat.
Returned to house read & bed early.

Monday, July 28, 1941

World War Began 1914

209-156

Rain - Showers on & off all
day -

At Fire Island
Rain prevented my dip
in the ocean this
morning - So after a
good brunch. Mary
& I read did various
jobs in the house
added brasserie
bills about \$3.50 - To date
attended to my poisoning
of which I have swelling
in right arm - Mary & I walked
to Fair Harbor via bay for
Tunies & supplies. The boat
dip in the ocean which was oily
& the bay with the Riders, Ex-
ners & Larsons - Then
Mary & I had lamp chop
dinner broiled on grill. She
read aloud until another thunder
storm arrived - then I heard
blowing N.E. wind all night -

Tuesday, July 29, 1941

210-155

Clear

at Fire Island

Had a swim in the ocean this morning. Water quite cool and waves rough - Mary & I then had brunch. Did some work around the house. I walked to Fair Harbor via bay which was high after last night's wind so returned via ocean with trunks & supplies. Sanders dropped in on way home from fishing with Baron & I. Also Jake had house wiring done. Walked to Lively will dock & Mary fished with the kids. They caught tiny snappers which I cleaned to have as breakfast. Mary & I went to Dr. / Thiers for supplies for a bunch from Babylon. Letter from Wertheim & Nicholas -

Wednesday, July 30, 1941

211-154

Rain & wind -

at Fire Island

It was raining when I got up so had to take my dip in the outside showerbath. Then Mary & I had brunch. I ate the baby snappers good what we was of them. We read, did odd jobs around the house. Walked to Fair Harbor via Little Island path got trunks & supplies and post cards which we sent when we returned. Showered all day & evening. We started to cook steak on grill and had to do it on stove. Listened to radio & read. Little from Pub about W. horse back side. We wrote & I'm sleeping down

Thursday, July 31, 1941

212-153

Rain followed by partly cloudy

At Fire Island

Again had to take my dip in the showerbath instead of ocean on account of weather. Worked around house after Mary & I had lunch sent for to aid to various people. The weather improved & we walked to Fair Harbor for trunks and supplies. Then continued on to Salt Air. Very nice looking houses & community but hurricane cleaned out about as much as at Fair Harbor. Walked back to Longville & Mary & I took a swim in the bay at dock. Very good. We cooked steaks on our grill outside. After dinner Mary got nervous & tired and went to bed. Read the paper -

Friday, August 1, 1941

213-152

Rain then clear about noon

At Fire Island

Resorted to the outside showerbath for my swim again this morning as it was raining when I got up. Still have poison ivy on my wrist using clorax. Sawed some wood to make boardwalk for front of house. Took row back to Karl and borrowed his boat & Mary & I rowed to Fair Harbor for trunks & a load of supplies. When we returned took a good swim in the ocean with the Riders. Exers etc. Then Mary took dinner in bay. Peter Rider came over for cocktail. Mary & I had dinner after sitting on sundocks. Called on Frances Maher & Ruth Calkins & said hello to Virginia R. Got birthday thanks from Nellie L.

Saturday, August 2, 1941

214-151

Clear & Warm

At Fire Island
Down to the beach early
and had very good
dip in the ocean.
Mary not feeling very
well tired & had difficulty
getting & eating brunch.
Walked to Fair Harbor
alone for the Times -
supplies. Letter from
Helen Quigley saying she could
not come here. Worked
most of the afternoon on
making a boardwalk for
around the house.
Then Mary & I went
for a swim in the
bay and then I went in
ocean with Riders & Peter
& Virginia came to house
for drink. Elect. off quite while
Frances & Ruth came. Mary &
I had grill steak, & walked over
to call on Maliers.

Sunday, August 3, 1941

8th after Trinity

215-150

Clear & strong north wind -

At Fire Island N. Y.
Went to beach this
morning where I met
Virginia and Peter Riders &
we all had fine swim
water smooth & right temp.
Mary & I then had brunch
I then walked to Fair
Harbor via ocean for the
Times & returned via middle
island. The Shanks boat was
at dock so I went aboard.
Sawden Mary & Marywads there.
Went back for Mary & to
do so boardwalk walk. Mary
joined us at house & we all
returned to boat for roast
buttery meal. The Mary. Home
& I went back closed the
house & left about 6:30 on the
"all aboard". Peter Riders dropped us
at station & we took the 9:08
train at 6:10. but hot.

Monday, August 4, 1941

216-149

Clear & warm

At New York

Mary not feeling very well this morning. But she got dressed with an effort and took taxi to work. I had breakfast across st. restaurant & 86th St. subway -

Office as usual but very little activity. Stanley Johnson & Ann McWally in she just had vacation too. Lunch with E. Swynne at Bdr's Schafftr. Left at 5 - Walked from 86th May brought Mr. Steink in to off. He had some drinks. E. Swynne joined us & he Mary & I went to Schafftr's dining. Stopped at Steink's apt on way home

Tuesday, August 5, 1941

217-148

Clear & warm

at N. Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast in apt and walked to 86th St subway. Had dull day at the office. Lunch with the Squadron A boys at the Chamber of Commerce. Left office at 5 o'clock. Had a beer with Stanley Johnson. Came to apt changed clothes - went to Army canteen to supper - then N. Y. Guard drill consisted of close order drill & inspection for typhoid & small pox while I took one in each arm. Mary & I had a drink with E. Swynne in his apt & to bed early -

Grace Ward's birthday?
Wednesday, August 6, 1941

218-147

Transfiguration

Clear

At New York

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Then stayed
here and worked on
Squadron A. Ex Member
stuff until about
11 o'clock - Down town
by 86th St. subway.
Had busy day -
Lunch with
Dudley Jacobson at
Marshall's shop.

Left office at
5:30 as I waited to
hear from Peter Rider
about coming to apt. - He
could not make it. Walked
from 86th St. - Mary &
I went to Schaff's to
dinner - Did some work. Letter
from Jack Bauman about
John's Restaurant. My
muculation bothers me a bit.
Mary wrote without letter to Grace W.

Hugh's birthday
Thursday, August 7, 1941

219-146

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Took my
riding boots to Vogel
to have them mended -
Busy day at the
office - Had luncheon
date at Child, Beave
St as Pigot called and
turned over some of
the Ex Member books &
explained them - Left office
at 4:40. Went to Army
to shoot Eufield rifle on
Long range - only got 3-4
out of possible 80. It took until
9 o'clock as I went with detail in
fits. Then Mary & I had
good cold dinner in apt. -
Read and to bed. Letter
from Anne thanking me for
sending bathrobe for her to give
Hugh.

Friday, August 8, 1941

220-145

Clear

At New York
Mary off early breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex. Ave.
subway - Had
busy day at the
office - mostly on
Squad & personal
work. Hazel Simpson
telephoned about a job
with British Ministry of
War Transport, so I went to
see Peter Ridge & got an
application from him
Rumored with Pat at
Hauwa Sq. restaurant.
Left office at 5:15 o'clock.
Walked from 86th St. & stopped
at Woolworth's to get some
"calico" stuff for Anniversary.
Ev. Swynn & Rachel Cary
stopped in - we had mint juleps.
Mary & I then went to dinner
at Sus Land's.

Hazel Ward's birthday -
Saturday, August 9, 1941

221-144

Clear

at N. Y. &
Mary off early - I did not
go down town - Had
breakfast and worked
in apt - until 11:45 - Then
Ev. Swynn & I went to
2. E. station where we met
Mary & Hazel Simpson. All
had lunch at Savarin
& took 1:35 for Bay Shore -
Stopped for steak & took 3 o'clock
ferry boat. Ev. & I took a
good swim in the ocean
water here. Went to bay where
Mary & Hazel swam. Then
we had hamburgers in white
Virginis & Peter Ridge joined
us on the sun deck - Mary
good grill cooked steak
After cleaning up we walked
to beach. Ev. Swynn & I
took dip before turning in -

Sunday, August 10, 1941

222-143

St. Lawrence

~~Clear strong North Wind -~~

At Fire Island N.Y.

Hazel Simpson was up & out before anybody knew it.

Then Ev. Sawyer & I went to the beach and had fine swim in ocean. It was smooth and cool - May. Hazel Ev. & I then had lunch - After the usual cleaning up. I walked to Fair Harbor to get tools & supplies. When I got back Ev. & I walked to Ocean Beach to keep date at Flynn's with the Rachel Cary. We had couple beers but she did not appear so we walked back. The four of us then went in ocean for another fine dip. May really went in water! We then had dinner & went to TFS ferry boat leaving Hazel to stay until tomorrow - When we got to house found 2 beer bottles that Eric Rega got in for T.S. She & Marshall dropped in -

Monday, August 11, 1941

223-142

~~Clear showers at night -~~

At N.Y.

May off early. Breakfast in apt - and down town by Lexington Ave subway. Had busy day at the office - Bill Battle there talking to Stanley Jones about subtly desl. space. Lunch at Clancy Dave's - Left office at 4:45 - Did some work cleaning up around apt etc. - Then May & I went to Helbrafts to dinner - came to apt and read -

Wedding Anniversary
Tuesday, August 12, 1941

224-141

Clear at New York

Mary off early this morning - breakfast in apt. down town by 8⁰⁰ AM - subway. Had a busy day at the office. Had my hair cut. Luncheon with the Squad & boys at Chamber's Commune. Left office at about 4.30. Stopped at Woolworth's to get toy ice box & stove to represent Anniversary presents. Also flowers. Went to Army & had Dr. Petroff give me a vaccination. Answered roll call & came to apt. Mary gave me 2 payamas & I gave her the toys & calico things. Then we went to dinner at Huskinds & home early.

Wednesday, August 13, 1941

225-140

Clear & cool

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast in apt. and I did Squad & work etc until about 10.30 AM then went down town by bus & subway. Had busy day at office went to see Peter Rider & gave him application for job. Luncheon at Childs Beaver St. Left office at 5 o'clock. Walked from 8⁰⁰ AM to 11 AM. This evening I went to the play & Fred & Betty came we had cocktails & went to Huskinds to dinner. My vacation is kicking at a bit.

Thursday, August 14, 1941

226-139

Clear

At New York

Mary & I overslept a bit.
So late getting started.

Breakfast in apt. - Down
town by Six Ave subway.

Had busy day at the
office - My inoculation in
better - Lunched at
Childs Heaven st. Left
office at 4:15 and

went to Dr. Petroff's
office on 61st St & he
gave me final inoculation
in left arm - Came to apt

Mary & I went to
dinner at Kleraff's on
Bdwy & 43rd St. Then she
took me as anniversary
present to see "Arsenic &

Old Lace". Very good comedy
with Boris Karloff about old
Brooklyn family gone crazy
about murders. It was by far
a very bit horrible scene.

Friday, August 15, 1941

Assumption B. V. Mary

227-138

Rain.

At N. Y. & Fire Island

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt. - & down town by
Six Ave subway - Had

busy day at the office -
Letter from Jack Bauman
& letter from Howard Johnson
representation - Went to Esplanade

Trust & looked up report on
Johnson Co. fair & wrote
to Jack Bauman - Went to
interview at British Mfg. Instn

Trans. & had lunch with
Peter Riddle. Left office at
3:20 joined Mary & Peter &

Julie Boyd at apt. & we packed
up & they drove us to Bay
Shore where we had supper at
dock house & took 7 o'clock

Ferry boat. Paul Larson met us
and took our trunk in his truck
We stayed at place & I turned
in in sleeping porch.

Saturday, August 16, 1941

228-137

Bennington Battle (Vt.)

Partly Cloudy

At Fire Island
Up fairly early Julie Boyd
up and made coffee
Went down to the
beach & took dip in
the ocean - Water fairly
cold and bit rough.
Came to house & we got
Mary up. Then she Julie
Pitcher & I had good
brunch - Cleaned up the
place. Then we all went
to Fair Harbor for groceries &
supplies. The Boyds brought a
baby carriage (folding) to carry
supplies. We filled it up & then
put it on Shorty's boat & all came
back with them. We all went to ocean
very rough but took a quick dip.
Then we finished in bay.
Some of Mabel's. Callers etc came
over & we gave them ham & bread.
The Boyds gave us fine steak
which we cooked on grill &
enjoyed & had good evening.

Sunday, August 17, 1941

10th after Trinity

229-136

Clear Strong North wind

At Fire Island N.Y.
Up fairly early this morning
& Julie Boyd and I went
down to beach had fine
swim in ocean while she
watched. We then returned
& got Mary started and
all had brunch. Cleaned
up etc. Then Julie Pitcher
& I walked via center road
to Fair Harbor for groceries &
few supplies (Boyd brought so
much we needed little) met
Mabel & all walked back
together via bay. Sat on sun
deck & did odd jobs this
afternoon. Had early
supper. Walked to Fair Harbor
ferry boat. The Boyds waved
goodbye & took over the house
for couple days. We got
the 9:08 train. Had some
drinks and packed up
to go on the Putnam tomorrow.

Monday, August 18, 1941

230-135

Clear

At U. Y. & Peru Vt.
This morning Mary was not
feeling so well - I had
breakfast in apt - & then
Put & Barbara & Tony
Pahnam stopped for us
in their car Put & Tony
came up to apt & after saying
good bye to Mary we left
in car about 9:45. Had a
fine drive and stopped
at Salisbury. The Ragamont
I run for luncheon &
arrived at Johnny See-
saw's Tavern at about
5 o'clock. Put & I have a
good room together - after
settling. Put Tony & I
went to stables & looked
over horses for tomorrow.
Had good early dinner &
then read & let pleased
to Mary. She is better &
to bed early.

Tuesday, August 19, 1941

231-134

Rain

At Johnny Seesaw's Peru Vt.
The Putnam and I
had breakfast at 8:30 &
Then Put & I went to
stables & got started about
9:15. I rode Pecus a good
brush skin & Put rode Jerry.
Bill Van Ingen went with us
& took us on Northroad side
etc via Peru. We had fine
ride in rain for about 2 1/2
hrs. Then Put & I took a
swing alone for about
hour. Good luck & then
Put & I started on another
ride toward Boulder. I rode
Puckskin & the blackbird. It
was a bit lost but good
ride for 2 1/2 hrs. Had some
white tails fine dinner &
read & wrote note to
Mary.

Wednesday, August 20, 1941

232-133

Clear

At Johnny Deesaw Penn. Vt.
Breakfast with the Putnam
at 8:30. Then Put & I
went to stables and
got horses. I rode Black-
bird & he rode Pecor
the buck skin. We had
good ride via Landgrave
and toward Brundville
about 16 miles in
3 1/4 hrs - Buck in time
to have luncheon with
Bachan & Tony. This afternoon
Put & Barbara played a
little tennis with the Parish
& I took Tony in the car
to Manchester Centre to
do a little shopping. Watched
tennis & after good dinner
read & listened to phonograph.
Wrote note to May & got one
from her - also got card & one
from Alice & Hask.

Thursday, August 21, 1941

233-132

clear

At Johnny Deesaw Penn. Vt.
Breakfast with the Put.
At 9 o'clock Put & I were
mounted on Dan Juan and
Pecor respectively and off
for fine ride to near
Brundville etc in the
woods most of time & we
returned to stable at
12:30. Had good luncheon
with Barbara & Tony. Sat in
sun on front lawn with
them & Mrs. Libby Hayes -
then while Put & Barbara
played tennis I took Tony
for drive in car to Manchester
Centre. Ordered a table for 2 -
from Peterson (\$2.90) Then we drove
out to where we had ride this A.M. Packed
etc. Cocktail before dinner. Read letter
with the Parish & DeSchweinitz etc
evening. Wagon with a horse is here
from near Rock Haven Pa. - We
all turned in early.

Friday, August 22, 1941

234-131

Clear

At Volney Messersmith & U. Y.
Pub got us up at 6:40 this
morning - We finished packing
and loaded the Ford. Breakfast
and we were off at 8:40.
Beautiful drive by Manchester
Bennington - Route 22 & Eastern
State Parkway - Stopped at Mo.
Hassett Restaurant along the Parkway
for luncheon on the terrace. Then
I drove the car about 45 miles
to the apt. The Patman came up & had
cocobola & were on their way to Royal
Week. Got here at 3:40 - about 1:30 mi.
Unpacked read mail etc. -
Mary came in at about
5:45 - We talked over the week
had cocktail and went
to Schrafft's to dinner -
Read & to bed early - invitation
from Louise - Dick. Neill to come -
my out party for daughter Louise
on Sept 12.

Saturday, August 23, 1941

235-130

Partly Cloudy - & sticky -

At U. Y. & Fire Island
Mary did not have to go
down town - so slept late -
I had breakfast and telephone
to Howard Johnson Co. & made
apt for Mary - etc. Did some
Squad A. work & other work
around apt - Mary & I
then went to L. I. station
& took the 1:35 for Bay Shore
& the 3 o'clock ferry boat -
Bill Haulst & "Bibby" were at the
house. Boys left everything
in fine shape. Went to beach
& took a fine dip in the
ocean temp. fine. Ev. & Mary
walked from Point-o-Woods to
spend week-end at home -
We all went to Trance for cock-
tails to celebrate Shorty Neill's
birthday. Then Mary & I had
steak & grill at home. Ev. & Mary
& I returned to the
Mall for late party.

Cum gratia, Sunday, August 24, 1941

236-129

St. Bartholomew

Clear

At Fire Island N.Y.
Ev. Wynne & I were
up early and had
a fine swim in the ocean
with the Riders. We
then returned to house
Mary a little late
getting up as she did
not feel well. So Ev-
& I got ourselves some
food. I walked via
ocean to Fair Harbor
for Tins & supplies.
Then the Shanks
Burns & Haywards
arrived on the Allabond
& we all had a swim
in ocean. Then lunch
on the boat and
returned with them
dinner at Cooper's & then
Ev. & I drove to town in the
station car -

Monday, August 25, 1941

237-128

Rain - & wind

At N.Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt. Then I put the
carboy that Texa gave us into
the Shanks Station car & I
stopped at 35 E 50 to see Mr.
Alexander about the Howard
Johnson stores. He gave me
the story & what they want in
capital for Villa Nova sleep. Then
on down town & parked the
car for Vander at Bloch Hall -
Had fairly busy day at office
Mrs. McHally not in so
helped in board. Phil Battle
here from New Hampshire -
Late luncheon at Pascall's & pay-
ketteria. Left office at 4.45 -
Mary & I went to Schaff's
to dinner. Ev. Wynne spend-
ing night in Phil's room. As his
mother in law has pneumonia & his
sister B. has her apt -

Tuesday, August 26, 1941

238-127

Clear. Thunderstorm all evening

At New York

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt and down
town via 86th St
subway - Had a
busy day at the
office - Mrs. McMally in
office - Lunch with
the Squad A
boys at Chamber of
Commerce only a
few present - Left
office at 4:45 - Walked
down 86th St - Ev.
Swygum came in
and after some
milk-julips we all
went to Salsminds to
dinner - Post card
from Julie & Ritchie
Poyd from Lake Placid.

Wednesday, August 27, 1941

239-126

Partly Cloudy & cooler

At N.Y.

Woke off early this
morning - Breakfast in
apt. and stayed here
to work on Squad A.
accounts - Down town by
Lex Ave subway - Had
fairly busy day at office
Lunch at Childs
Peaver St. - Left office
at 5:15 - Walked from
86th St - Did a little
work this evening -
Ev. Swygum came in
and we went to
dinner at Gregory's
Food Shop - Later Ev.
brought Bliss sister
to apt & after a night cap
she took Ev. apt & Ev.
left in her Prids room

Thursday, August 28, 1941

240-125

St. Augustine

Clear and cool -

At New York
Mary off early. Ev.
Gwynne and I then
got started. He left as I had
breakfast in apt - Walked
to 86th St subway -
Busy day at office
Pigot came in with
more of the Knud books.
Had luncheon with
Dudley Jacobus at
Clammy Davis -
Delivered some liquor
for Mary to Lillian for
the service - Left
office at 5 o'clock -
Went to Armand where
I had supper in
canteen and attended
N. Y. Guard drill. We
did bayonet work in
the ring - Years of beer
with Ev. Gwynne -

Friday, August 29, 1941

241-124

Clear & cool

At N.Y. and Fire Island
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - took the Fire
Island bag and down
town by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day at
the office - Lunched
with Pat at Broadway
Schaffts - Left office
at 4:50 - Met Mary &
Jane Wallace at
the Ferry Island
station very crowded
& ran into Sherry
Peacock - Mary Jane
& I took the 5:37 for
Bay Shore - We had
some cocktails and
late dinner at the
house at Lonelyville
good clear night. I saw
bunking or sleeping porch

Saturday, August 30, 1941

242-123

Clear

At Fire Island
up at about 9:10 this
morning and defrosted the
ice box while Mary
and Jane Wallace slept
late. Also had fine
dip in the ocean alone.
It was rough for low tide.
Returned to house
and Jane and I
had breakfast.
Mary, Jane and I walked
to Fair Harbor for
the times and supplies.
We all took a swim
in the Bay - I took
Katharine & the Mahan
came over and we had
"haunted house". Then
the three of us had lamb
chops cooked on the grill.
Then we called on the Mahan
& played games -

Sunday, August 31, 1941

12th after Trinity

243-122

Clear

At Fire Island
up a little late. Jane
got breakfast ready
while Mary slept and
I had fine dip in
the ocean a bit cool.
Jane and I then
had brunch - then
we walked to Fair
Harbor via Ocean
for times and
supplies. Returned
vice bay. Vanden
arrived in his boat
with the Barrer and
Frageer etc. & topped
at the boat. Then
took swim in the ocean.
Mary & Jane in bay - Peter
Rider, Tuggles & Dick Ferguson
stopped for drinks. Mary
Jane & I had fine grilled
steaks & bed early -

Monday, September 1, 1941

244-121

Labor Day

Heavy rain during night
cloudy followed by Clear
At N. J. & N. Y.

Up before the girls
and had quick shower
cool dip in the ocean
Then Riders & Thurgood
were too beach full of
storm litter - Then Jan
and I had breakfast
while Mary tried to
sleep - After clearing
up we all walked to
Fair Harbor via bay
for Tim's & supplies.
Sander came over
during the night and
was at dock all day
with the Ben. Johnsons.
We all went back with
them on the boat leaving
about 6:30. Bought some
a drink at station & then
Jan & I took the 8:08 very crowded

Tuesday, September 2, 1941

245-120

Clear cool - 64°

at N. Y.

Mary off early this morning
Breakfast in apt.
Walked to 86th St.
subway - Had fairly
busy day at the office
lunch with the
Squad A. boys at
Chamber of Commerce
only 6 of us present -
Left office at 5:00 -
Mary having her hair
fixed so I took radio
to Hopkins to fix it -
Elsie Lega dropped
in - Mary & I went
to dinner at Schreffers
where Ed. Bayne
joined us and we
had nightcap in
aircraft - Post card from
Ly Cameron -

Wednesday, September 3, 1941

246-119

Clear

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast in apt and stayed here until 10:30 working on Squadron A. accounts and Sunday school books - Walked to 86th St subway - Had busy day at office - Lunch at Beaver St - Children - Left office at 5:15 - walked from 86th St - Fred Belty, Joe Cannon + Co. Sawyer came in for coelocarb and then we all went to dinner at Hussards - home early -

Thursday, September 4, 1941

247-118

Showers & clouds

At N. Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast in apt and down town by 86th St. subway - Had fairly busy day at the office. Lunch at Pascalis & perhetteria across street - Left office at 5:10 - Changed my clothes at apt - Pub. stopped in to look over the N. Y. Guard drill. So we Mary + I had a drink & then I took Pat to dinner at the canteen and he watched our maneuvers in the ring riot formation etc. Pat left before end of drill - Had beer in canteen - Home early

Friday, September 5, 1941

248-117

Cloudy, showers sticky

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - 25 allred to
86th St subway -
Had a busy day at
the office - Lunched
at Beaver Street
Childs - Left office
at 5:45 - Walked
from 86th St -
Did some work
around apt and
Mary & I went to
dinner at Schnafitz
After dinner we
stopped at the Carroll
Morm. was not how
ever we entertained
Rosy and her mother

Saturday, September 6, 1941

249-116

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary off early a bit re-
luctantly as I did not
go down town. Breakfast
in apt. got my newspapers
did some Squad. work
at apt. Met Mary at
I. S. station and we
were off on the 12:21.

When we got to Bay Shore
we did some shopping in-
cluding a galvanized iron
incinerator which we took
over on the 3 ferryboat & carried
to the house. We first had lunch-
een at O'Niels at the dock.
I went in for good dip in
ocean then Mary & I walked
by the Mahers & Trancer & Ruth
Lancaster for cocktail. Mary
& I cooked our steak on the
grill. Sat on deck fine moon
light & to bed early. Table
from Vermont arrived & in P.M.

Sunday, September 7, 1941

250-115

13th after Trinity

Clear - Windy & Cloudy late.

At Fire Island & N. Y.
While Mary slept late
I went to beach and
had good dip in the
ocean without bathing suit
as nobody was around. Then
took walk through the dunes
back to house and
Mary & I had fried
cornmeal for lunch.
Then walked to
Fair Harbor via ocean
for N. Y. Times & supplies
back by the bay. quite
a No. West wind Albany.
We burned a lot of trash
in the new incinerator
which worked O.K. Peter & Jack
& Joe. dropped in - Mary & I
had lamb chops. cleaned
up & took the 7.45 boat
& 908 train.

Monday, September 8, 1941

251-114

Clear & cool

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St. subway.
I had fairly busy day
at the office. Had
lunch at Beaver
Street Childs -
Left at 5 o'clock
Met Mrs. Martin
& bought her a
drink at Produce Ex-
change Grill. She is
working at Ellis Island & is
full of the Govt inefficiency.
Mary & I went to Co.
Swymmer's apt and
had a drink. Then we
all went to Suskind's to
dinner - Elsie Segal dropped
in before & after dinner.
Teller from Grace Ward. asking
us not to come to N. Y. this coming weekend.

Tuesday, September 9, 1941

252-113

Admission Day (Calif.)

Cloudy & sticky -

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St. subway -

Had fairly busy day at
the office - Lunch
with the Squadron
boys at Chamber & Com-
merce Attendance improving
Got check from Brewster
for the "Poison Ivy" which
he bot for \$125. (less \$87.

charges!) Left office at
5 o'clock had a beer with
Stanley Johnson. Walked from
86th St. Mary & I went to
Schrafft's to dinner. Stopped
at Army 12 of the horses are
back looking fine. Read
and to bed early -

Wednesday, September 10, 1941

253-112

Partly Cloudy. Thunderstorm in P.M.

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. Stayed at
apt working on report
A Ex Member work
until about 10:30 then
went down town by the
Ave subway - Busy day
at the office. Lunch
at Mead & Street
Child's. Fred Bellinger
died yesterday so had
his death notice put in paper
Left office at 3 o'clock
Walked from 86th
St. - Did some work
and then Mary and
I went to Schrafft's
to dinner and leave
early and read

Thursday, September 11, 1941

254-111

Clear & cool

At New York
Mary started to bleed &
felt as weak & pain around
her heart. That she went
back to bed. Had breakfast
& she was still unable to
get up so telephoned to Genl
Herbst she could not move
it. Then called Dr. Carabba to
come. Mr. Miller came & I
went to Stranahan for lunch
& brought Mary a sandwich. Then
I went to office. Dr. said no heart
trouble just glands. Left office at
4:15. Mary seems quite a lot better
after seeing Dr & medicine -
Went to Army & had supper in
canteen. Answered robt calls
was excused to come home -
Mary slept on couch & read.
Pat came at 9:30 to stay in
Paul's room. He was in Pa.
all day. Listened to Pres. Roosevelt
on radio & to bed. Card fr. Betty.

Friday, September 12, 1941

Old Defenders Day (Baltimore, Md.) 255-110

Clear & cool

At N.Y.
Mary feeling much better
today. She went off
early ^{at a very early} breakfast in
apt. Walked to 86th
St Subway - Had
busy day at the
office. Bill Mattli
in town. Had lunch
with Pat at Harover
Square Restaurant (Radio
House) Left office
at 5:20. Walked
from 86th Street &
did some work in
apt with vacuum
cleaner. Mary &
I went to dinner
at Croyden Grill.

Saturday, September 13, 1941

256-109

Clear & cool 58°

At U. S. & Fire Island
May off early. Presided
in apt and I did
not go down town.
Went out for Tim's &
did some Squadron
work in apt. Left at
11:30 and met May at
the L. I. Station. We took
the 12:21 for Bay Shore
did some shopping and
walked to O'Neals at
dock where we had
lunch and took
the 3 o'clock ferry boat.
I put on bathing suit and took
a dip in ocean. Fine clear &
not too cold. Did a little surf
casting with Frances Maher's
new rod Dr. King etc all in beach.
Sanders brought over the 2nd baby
but did not stay. May & I
had fine grill cooked
steak. Went to Maher's & to bed
early.

Sunday, September 14, 1941

National Anthem Words Composed 1814 257-108

Clear beautiful day -

At Fire Island & U. S.

Went for fine dip in the
ocean with Peter & Virginia
Rider & the kids. Water
even better than in Aug.
Kendo Rider came to
house with me & sawed
May & me while we
had brunch. Cleaned
up etc. Sanders & gang
back in the boat at
dock. May & I walked to
Fair Harbor for Tim's
supplies. Worked with
the incinerator. Calls by
the Mahers. Bill Maher & his
girl friends. Then May & I
had our supper. Packed
up & off on the "All Aboard".
We took the 8:08 very
slow.

Monday, September 15, 1941

258-107

Clear

At New York

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt - Walked to
86th St subway where I
ran into Lou Wallace
& went down town with
him - Had fairly busy
day at the office - Went
to luncheon at the newly
started F. Co. U. Y. Guard table
at Oscar's. There were 11 present.
Left office at 5 o'clock
Walked from 86th St
& took radio to be
repaired (new condenser block
needed) Mary & I went
to Helms' to dinner -
Heinie Dingley telephoned
this evening reminding me that
this is Uncle Fred's 80th birthday.
Also Stanley Johnson 18 wid.
dinner. 3rd Payment Federal Income Tax Due
in New York -

Tuesday, September 16, 1941

259-106

Clear, warm & humid -

at N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - Walked to
86th St subway. Had
family busy day at
the office - Lunch
with the Squad A.
boys at Chamber's
Commerce - Left
office at 5 o'clock
Walked from 86th
Street - Stopped for
radio which works
O.K. now - Stopped at
poll and voted for
La Guardia for Mayor
in primaries - Wrote
a birthday letter to
Uncle Fred - Ev.
Georgine came in and
after cocktails Mary
& I went to Kershner's
dinner -

Wednesday, September 17, 1941

260-105 U. S. Constitution Adopted 1787

Clear & warm -

At New York

Woke off early breakfast
in apt. - and then
stayed at apt and
did Squad A. work
until 10:30 - Walked
to 86th St. subway -
Had fairly busy
day at the office -
Lunch with
Daddy Jacobson at
Martha's Food Shop -
Left office at 5:55 -
Walked from 86th
St. Mary and I
went to dinner at
Warner & Ella Bruchlor's
apt. - Very good chicken
dinner - and then
Warner showed the
pictures he took this sum-
mer on slides very good
coloring etc.

Thursday, September 18, 1941

261-104

Clear

At N. Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt. and walked
to 86th St. subway -
Busy day at the office
Pigot came in this
morning - Lunch with
Charlie Tatham at
Bustor. He was recovering
from Mary Campbell's wedding
to Humphries yesterday -
Went to Allen Foster's
office to sign checks -
Left office at 5:10 -
Did some work at
apt. - Went to Amory Canteen
to dinner - attended
N. Y. Guard drill foot work
in ring - After drill rode.
Trained in ring for light
workout with 10 others -
Beer with Ed Swynne &
Donnell -

Friday, September 19, 1941

262-103

Ember Day

Clear

At New York

Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt - Walked to 86th
St subway - Had busy
day at the office -
Had luncheon with
Pat. at India House
restaurant. Left
office at 4:45 and
had beer with Stanley
Jolman at Produce Ex.
Walked from 86th St.
Packed up my stuff
for camp tomorrow
Ev. Surgeon stopped
in and then he, Mary
& I went to Schlaff's
to dinner - at 10 o'clock
Bob Lee came to spend
the night in Prehroom
We had night cap & to bed
early.

Saturday, September 20, 1941

Ember Day

263-102

Clear

At N.Y. & Peekskill. Camp Vantage

The alarm did not work
so instead of getting up at
5:30 Bob Lee & I got started
at 5:50. Got off and left
Mary in bed - Breakfast
in Army canteen - We
got off at 7:35 from Army
I was in Morgan Brown's
car with Charlie T. Sauls &
Jack Zegitt. We went in
"convoy" of 4 cars & had fine
drive to Peekskill. Arrived at
house etc. Then went to the 200 yd
range - I assisted Pete W. Keen on the
pit detail until after our picnic lunch
on range. Then did my rifle shooting
on record I got only 30 out of 50. Did better
on the 20 practice shots - We finished
on range about 6:30. Had stew in
main dining room - We then
went to a good movie of Japanese
instruction. Then beer party with
8 other Island battalions & old party.

Sunday, September 21, 1941

264-101

St. Matthew

Clear

At Peekskill & N. Y.
Had fine sleep. Bugle
woke us up at 6 A.M.
We had roll call
breakfast and
then went out on
company maneuvers
all morning - We had
all kinds of formation
through the hills and
woods & returned to
camp at 11:30. Took shower
& had good roast lamb
luncheon - Policed up place
& packed - Then waited
around until 3:30 when we
were finally checked out -
Drove back with Morgan from
Eo. George & B. Pagenstecher
Back about 6:30. Eo -
George came in & Mary
gave us supper in
apt.

Monday, September 22, 1941

Jewish New Year

265-100

Clear (fog early A.M.)
At N. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by 86th St. subway.
Had busy day at
the office - mostly on
Squad A work - Twelve
at Beaver St. Childs
Left office at 4:30.
Met Mary at Grand
Central Station and
together with Lillian
Girin we took 5:32
to New Rochelle where
Clara met us and
we had very good
dinner at the Girin
Mary's Mother also
there - Got letter
from Uncle Fred
thanking me for
birthday letter -

Tuesday, September 23, 1941

266-99

Autumn-Jewish New Year

Clear

At New York
Wang off early. Breakfast
in apt - Walked to
86th St subway -
Had busy day at
the office. Lunch
with the Squadron A-
boys at Chamber of
Commerce about 14
present. Left office
at 4:45 - Came to apt &
put on riding breeches -
Met Lisa Soffer at armory
and we had a good
horse back ride in
the Park. She rode Goldney
& I rode Falunil. Both feeling
OK. After airwormed -
Lisa came to apt & went
for a bite to eat with Wang
& me to Food Shop across
street.

Wednesday, September 24, 1941

267-98

Clear

at N. Y.
Wang off early. Breakfast
in apt - Stayed in
apt until about 10:15 -
doing Squadron A-
work - Walked to
86th St subway -
Had fairly busy day
at office. Mrs. McHally
out. Miss Donovan
substitute - Lunch
with Pat at Trader's
Post - Left office at
4:45 - Went to see
Grace Ward at
Savoy Plaza - Did not
see Artie - Grace told
me she has discharged
Van (chauffeur) & will let
Miss Hansen go. She wants
Wang to be reg. Wang & I
went to Toy & Snip in
apt & then dinner at
Maurice's

Thursday, September 25, 1941

268-97

Clear

At New York
Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt. - Walked
to 86th St. subway -
Had a busy day
at the office -
Lunch at
Clarry Davis -
Left office at
5:10 - Walked from
86th street - Put on
uniform and went
to Armory for early
drill with N. Y. Guard.
After drill we had
a recruiting party
in the Mess hall & supper
in Teef Room. Had Pat &
John Clements come. Quite
a few old timers & good
party. Pat & Clements came to
apt. Mary asleep. Post
stayed in Pinelawn -

Friday, September 26, 1941

269-96

Clear

at N. Y.

Woke up early - She hurt
a muscle in her leg
which bothers her. Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St subway - Fairly
busy day at office -
Lunch at Beaver
St Childs - Went to
have Allen Foster
sign Squad. checked
this afternoon - Stanley
Johnson left for week
end with Robinson -
Left at 5:13 - Walked
from 86th St -
Mary & I went to
Schroffts to dinner
Did some work &
read -

Saturday, September 27, 1941

270-95

Clear

At New York

Mary's leg bothering her a lot but she went down in taxi. Breakfast in apt and down town by the Ave subway - & laundry Johnson away. Miss McMally has bad cold so I let her go home. Left office at 12:15 - Lunch at Beaver & Child's got sandwich for Mary as she rested it in afternoon - I rode Falgout in Park with Lisa & offer Fred Betty & Karl Herrhammer. Fred & Karl came to apt. Then Mary, Fred & I went to dinner at Schrafft's where we ran into Mary Roberson & Carol Condit.

Sunday, September 28, 1941

Standard Time Begins

271-94

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Forgot about change of time so while Mary slept - got up at 8:30 thinking it was 9:30 all dressed & telephoned Lisa & offer before realizing the time. Breakfast in apt - Rode Route 9 roller in Park with Fred Betty. Mary Roberson joined us for while - Panteu closed so got bite at Food Cafeteria. Mary's leg better. We did odd & odds around apt - & read the papers - Mary & I went to Schrafft's for dinner - came back to apt and read & to bed early.

Monday, September 29, 1941

272-93

Michaelmas Day

Clear

At New York

Mary's leg much better
& she was off early
Breakfast in apt
Walked to 86th St
subway - Had fairly
busy day at the office
Lunched with the
Co. F. boys at Sears
Left office at 4:50
bought case of books
to get before taxes
go up at Oct 1st -
Did some work in
apt and Mary & I
went to Food Mart
Cafeteria to dinner
Elsie Liza came in
with our dog Stinko
& we listened to
an fight Joe Louis beat
Lou Nova.

Tuesday, September 30, 1941

273-92

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. and walked
to 86th St. subway -
Had busy day at the
office. Mch came in
with 3 cans of alcohol -
Lunched with
the Squad A. boys
at Chamber Commerce
Left office at 4:40
Went to Armer &
rode Diana in the
ring. Mary & I had
dinner (chicken) in
apt. and then Eddie
& Janet Eberman
came in to see us. They
move to New Canaan
Conn. tomorrow -

Wednesday, October 1, 1941

274-91

Day of Atonement

Tight showers & cloudy

At New York

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt - Walked to
86th St. subway - Had
fair day at the office
Lunch with Patsie
Paid at the Rookerie -
Then went to his office
and listened to start
of World Series baseball on
his radio - N.Y. Yankees beat
Brooklyn Dodgers 3-2. Left
office at 4:50 - Met May
at Wanamakers - We did
not do much shopping as
had headache - So we took
bus home & had cold
chicken supper in apt.

Did some work & read -
Christmas card sent to Mrs
Chauvenet France last Dec.
returned "Service Suspended"

Thursday, October 2, 1941

275-90

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt - and walked to
86th St subway -
Had quite a busy day
at the office - Lunch
at Beaver Street Club
& Stanley Johnson eat
his finger badly in
some machine - Went
to Albe L. Knutson's office
but he was not in -
Interred to end of baseball
game Dodge beat Yankees
3-2. Left office at
5 o'clock - May & I did
some moth work with
vacuum cleaner. Then I went
to Army supper in canteen
& N.Y. Guard did quite a work
out on bayonets - Then rode
saw in ring with four
others -

Friday, October 3, 1941

276-89

Rain -

at New York

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt - Down town
by Lex. Ave subway
Fairly busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Pat. at Schrafft's
Left office at 5:40
Stopped at St. James
Church & picked up Sunday
School children from
Mrs. Montross - Did
some work at the
apt. and Mary &
I went to dinner
at Schrafft's - Read
listened to Lindbergh
Roosevelt & Laura
Deen Deuten on the
radio - Have very
wonderful -

Saturday, October 4, 1941

St. Francis of Assisi

277-88

Clear & very warm -

at N. Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt - Did not go
to office. Grace Ward
~~late~~ planned not to
come to church tomorrow
evening - Mr. & Arlene not
fell - Worked in apt on
Sunday School - Squared
work - Had lunch
with Joe Cannon etc at
Canteen - & rode & walked
in the Park this afternoon
with Lisa Koffman - & saw
Betty, Maule (recruit)
etc. this evening Mary
& I went to see
Erasmus aft. with
with him - his brother Harry
& wife Doris. Then all went
to Croyden Grill for late
dinner -

Sunday, October 5, 1941

278-87

17th after Trinity

Clear very warm 85° & humid

At New York

Mary slept late - Breakfast in apt and went to armory. Rode Falunul in an Park with Fred Betty, Lisa Hoffer etc. Met Herman Vogt in the Park rode with him - talked over horse situation at Armory. Ev. Swynne Fred Betty, Dick Nelson & I had luncheon at Cantina. Came to apt. and Mary & I read did some work & listened to baseball game very exciting Yankees beat Dodger by getting 4 runs in 9th inning 7-4. Mary & I went to Princeton Club to dinner -

anniversary of Dad's death
Monday, October 6, 1941

279-86

Clear & warm

at N.Y.

Mary & I early - Breakfast in apt - Walked to 86 St. subway - Had busy day at the office - Lunch with the Co. F. boys at Oscars - Left office at 4:45 - stopped at Savoy - Plaza to get checks to sign from Grace Ward - Had talk with her. Saw Arturas for few minutes. He is very thin and weak. Came to apt. and then dropped in Armory & saw E Co. pictures (movies) taken at Peckskill very good. Mary & I then went to Schrafft's for a late dinner - Post card from Hollis Hale from Honolulu on his way to China -

Tuesday, October 7, 1941

280-85

Clear and warm

At New York

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt. Walked to
86th St subway. -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Squad A. boys
at Chamber of Commerce.
Left office at 5 o'clock
Had my hair cut
this afternoon - Went
to Armon and rode
Travania in the
ring - good ride -
Then came to apt
where Mary and
I had dinner.
Did some work - read
to bed early - Letter
from Mrs Peppitoni
from California -

Wednesday, October 8, 1941

281-84

Clear

At N. Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt. - and walked to
86th St. subway. Went to
new County Criminal Courts
Building at 100 Centre St. - reports
as special juror in case
against Kottie Monroe. Clerk
who shot her husband killed
him in jail - at 1:30 I was called
but they got the jury before I was
questioned and Judge Samella
discharged us - Had lunch
with Mary at Childs on
Bdwy. - Went to the office
and did a little work. Left
at 4:45 - went to Armon &
held a Membership Committee
meeting. New Cole & Ed. Roman
present. Registered to vote -
Mary & I had dinner at
Food Shop cafeteria -

Thursday, October 9, 1941

282-83

Clear

At New York
Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by 2nd Ave subway.
Went to Mr. S. Smith's
office and went over
with him & Miss Henderson
his Executive Can. report
for meeting of 15th which
he cannot attend. Lunch
with Dolly Jacobs.
made trade on Winkworth St
for Standard & E. 65. Left
office at 4:45. Stopped
at Harry Playa & left
check books for Grace W.
Came to apt changed
clothes & had dinner
in canteen. Attended N.Y.
Guard drill. we had a general
throwing practice. Then rode
Waggo with Mary Roberson
permission in rig with 7 others.
Had a short mounted drill.

Friday, October 10, 1941

283-82

Rain -

At N. Y.
Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by 2nd Ave subway.
Had busy day at the
office. Projob came in
and we worked on
Squadron A accounts
for 2 hours. Lunch
at Passalio's Spaghettiaria.
Left office at 4:45 & had
a beer with Stanley Johnson.
Went to armory &
rode Waggo in the
ring with Victor Gerard.
Elvie Tega & Sticky (dog)
dropped in May. I
went to Suzor's Food
Shop to dinner.

Saturday, October 11, 1941

284-81

Partly cloudy & windy -

At U. Y. & Fire Island

Mary off early - Breakfast in apt & I did not go down town. Worked on various jobs in apt all morning. Left at 11:30 and met Mary & Fred Betty at the L. I. station & we took the 12:21 to Bay Shore. Bought some meat etc. - Then went to O'Neill's dock restaurant to lunch. We then discovered that there was no 3 o'clock ferry boat. So after letting things all around we finally got what we wanted to take us in his boat to Seelyville for \$6.00. It was blowing hard from N.W. & we had hard time getting away from Seelyville dock. It was cool so we moved table into kitchen & had very good steak dinner after a walk to their harbor for supplies -

Sunday, October 12, 1941

Columbus Day

285-80

Clear & cool -

At Fire Island

Fred Betty was up early and had swim in ocean then he went to beach with me while I took a good cold water dip in ocean - Mary slept late so we came back to house & cooked some eggs etc. - Then we walked to Fair Harbor for U. Y. T. mis. & supplies. Talked to Virginia & Peter Rider on way back - Mary just getting up - We cleared up & burned rubbish in incinerator & went to beach with the Riders. Peter had to catch 204 30 fenny. Frances Maher was in - We started to have an early lamb chop dinner. But it took quite a while and we had quite a few "haunted houses" before it could even be cleared up & turned in early - The Rider stopped up -

Monday, October 13, 1941

286-79

Clear & warm

At Fire Island & N.Y.
Fred Betty was up early -
& had his swim - I started
about 9:30 and Mary got
up soon after - I went to
the beach and had a
fine cool mud dip in the
ocean - Mary, Fred & I had
brunch in the kitchen.
Had to fix sink - Fred & I
walked to Fair Harbor via
ocean for N.Y. Times & back
by way. Cleaned up the
house - burned up junk
& had light luncheon
& off on the big "Rough & Ready"
at 3:20 with Virginia in car with
the dogs Karl & Rose Larsen
the cools & Joe - Virginia
took us to station & we caught
the 4:52 express - Went to Yach
club & had dinner there
with Fred & to apt.

Tuesday, October 14, 1941

287-78

Cloudy

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - and down
town by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day at
the office in Squad
& work - Lunch
with the Squad &
boys at Chamber of
Commerce Bldg -
Left office at 4:45 -
and went to Anna
and roll Wago
in the ring -
Mary & I went to
dinner at Gregor's
Food Shop where we
were joined by Anna
Pelle Lega & Iren Pat who
spent night in Paul
Room - Elsie Lega dropped
in & stayed quite a
while - Poison ivy on my
wrist!

Wednesday, October 15, 1941

288-77

Rain -

At New York
Woke up early Breakfast
in apt - Down town
by Lex Ave subway
Had very busy day
preparing for Executive
meeting - Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs.
Went to get papers
from Miss Henderson
as Able S. Smith will
not be at meeting to-
night. Also gave figures
to Allan Foster for
meeting. Left office at
4:30. Rell & Wm. Prott
here. Went to Yale Club
& attended Executive Committee
Squad meeting & acted as
Secretary - Mary & I went
to dinner at Croyden
Grill. I wrote for Betty
Sally Cadley to contact Mar.

Thursday, October 16, 1941

U. S. Mint Established 1786

289-76

Clear

at U. Y.
Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt - and down
town by Lex Ave subway
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs
with Stanley Johnson
Went to Able S. Smith's
office & dictated the
last night's Executive Com-
mittee to Miss Henderson
Left office at 5 o'clock
Came to apt and
did some work -
Then went to armory
had dinner in canteen
attended U. Y. Guard
drill mostly riot work -
after drill rode in ring w/
volunt with some of the
boys - Mary sound
asleep -

Friday, October 17, 1941

290-75

Cloudy

At New York
Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt. - Down town
by 86th St. subway -
Very busy day at
office - Went to Manhattan
Co. about General bond
holders list. Pigot came
in to work - Lunch
lunches at Peace
St. Childs - Left
office at 5:20 - Came
to apt and worked
Then Mr. Gwynne dropped
in & after a cocktail
He, Mary & I went
to dinner at the
Croyden Grill.

Arrival of Miss Ward's death
Saturday, October 18, 1941

St. Luke

291-74

Clear

at N. Y.

Woke off early. While I
did not go down town
Breakfast in apt. went
out to shop & then worked
on Sunday School accounts
all morning - at one o'clock
went to Army & had
lunch in canteen with
Joe Cannon & Dick Nelson
also present - Then we all
went riding in the Park taking
Betty, Fredrick Cadley too
I rode Wagon & we had
good ride. Dick Nelson &
I had some drinks in ex-
change. Then Mary
& I went to Schrafft's
to dinner then went
up movie & saw
Letter from Lee Cannon & wrote
to him saying O.K. to come here
next week -

Sunday, October 19, 1941

292-73

19th after Trinity

Partly Cloudy

At New York
May slept late this
morning. Breakfast in
apt. Had to go to subway
for paper in account of news
strike. Went to Armer -
rode Wago in Park with
Fred Belts & Moulton - Had
lunch at canteen
with Fred. Then May
& I went to St. Thomas
Church to the Massing of the
Colors. Xerone conducted by
Henry Parley to St. Louis Ottum
& Phillips made addresses.
We had seats on balcony from May's
box. We then went to social
& luncheon party of Betty
& John Cadley. Then Mayo
I went to Princeton Club
to dinner & home -

Monday, October 20, 1941

293-72

Clear

At N.Y.
May off early. Breakfast
in apt. & walked to
86th St. Subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Bill Battle
in town. Lunch
with the Co F boys at
Oscar's. Went to
N.Y. Trust. to see
Ed Proxmire about
Stephen Trust. Then
took Prescott Everett
to Savarin bar for
cigarettes - May
& I went to Knafits
to dinner. Read
to bed early -

Tuesday, October 21, 1941

294-71

Clear

At New York

May had sore throat
so I got up first & we
had breakfast & went
down town together in
Lex Ave subway -
Had a busy day at
the office - Lunched
with Squad A. boys,
at Chamber of Com-
merce about 18 there
Left office at 4:40
Rode Wago in
the ring and watched
the Cuban Horse Show
team practice jumping.
Gee Cameron arrived
at 8 o'clock to spend
some time in Park
room. We had
cocktails & Mary & I
went to Gregory's for
shop to drink - then we
went out again.

Wednesday, October 22, 1941

295-70

Clear

At N.Y.

Woke off early - Gee Cameron
slept late - Breakfast
in apt & worked on
Muddy School accounts
until 10:30 Then Gee took
in his car to the vault to
make deposit then dropped
me at Ellwood Kemp's office
where I witnessed new will
for Grace Ward - Went to
office - Had luncheon
with Dudley Jacobs at
Clarry Daves - Left
office at 5:20 - Mary
and I had dinner
at Schnapf's - Then
went across town and
visited Herbie Switzer at
her new apt on West 105.
Very attractive large room -
We had a drink & he
letter from Home

Thursday, October 23, 1941

296-69

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt - and down
town by 8:00 St. Subway
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with Pat at the
Luncheon Club -

Left office at 4:15 -
Came to apt changed
into drill clothes -
June Wallace came
to go to theatre with
Mary so I mixed
them a drink and
then went to Arum
where I had dinner
in canteen and
attended N. Y. Guard
drill. Mostly clear order -
Rode Route 66 after
drill in my car with 3 others
See Cameron at apt when
I came home -

Friday, October 24, 1941

297-68

Clear

At N. Y.

Woke up early - Breakfast
in apt and took 8:00
St subway - Had
busy day at the
office - Took Don Ross
(Chem Bk & Co) to lunch
at Bdwy Hynes and
latter head business -
Left office at about
5 o'clock - Walked for
8:00 St - Found Lee
Cameron with Margie
Bridwell at apt - Mary
soon arrived & we had
drink. Lee & Mary left
then to Wynne came
in and later Elsa
Sega - Finally we all
went to Vagon's Food
Shop to dinner - See Cameron
returned to spend night -
Andy expected but we went to bed

Saturday, October 25, 1941

298-67

Clear

At New York

Wary off early. Did not go down town. Our house full of ee Cameron & Andy & Mary Ann & Hank on sofa. They came in about 7 A.M. They did not sleep wake up while I dressed. See off to New Haven football. Went to Gregories to breakfast and then to the army rode Weygo in ring with the Seward boys until Co. Seymour came & then we had good ride in the Park. Had luncheon in canteen. Then changed & Co. E. F. & S. J. M. G. Guard entered Navy Day parade. We marched from 93rd to 63rd on 5th Ave. Quite a parade. Then we had punch party. I watched boys practice for Horse Shows. Labal invited to join club Seward. Went to Evergreen & Hershmidt to dinner.

Sunday, October 26, 1941

20th after Trinity

299-66

Clear

At N. Y.

When I got up my stomach was out of order & sick so had to call all horse back ride & stayed in bed getting up to be sick every now & then. Finally up & better about 2 o'clock Mary got me a little breakfast. Fred Kelly came in. Then I went to Army & rode Weygo in Park joined Arnold (Coty) for a while. This evening Mary & I went to the Navy Plays to dine with Grace & Artie Ward. It was their 30th Anniversary (last time) Miss Rider, Miss Bell & Col Elms were there. Artie about as usual & we played Rummy.

Monday, October 27, 1941

300-65

Showers - Thunder in evening.

At New York

May & I early - Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St. subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
with the Squadron A
or rather Co F. boys at
Oscar's - Left office
at 4:50 - Stopped at
church & picked up
checks from Mrs.
Mentrock - Miss Hanson
(Wanda Heg) came to have
dinner with May & me.
She still does part time
work for Grace. We took
her to dinner at Strawser
& then to Army where she
& May sat in to meet. while I
rode on Waygo in horse show
practice - After the drill
May & I. Universally & see Ann
• Free Betty joined us.

Tuesday, October 28, 1941

St. Simon and St. Jude

301-64

Clear

at N. Y.

May not feeling so well &
did not go down town
until noon - Breakfast in
apt and down town
by Tex Ave subway
Had busy day at the
office - Lunch with
the Squadron A boys
at the Chamber of Commerce
Left office at 5:15 - Walked
from 86th St. - Did
some Sunday School
work - Then May
& I went to dinner
at Schrafft's - Came
back to apt and
walked late as some
more Sunday School
checks -

Wednesday, October 29, 1941

302-63

Clear

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - and walked
to 86th St subway -
Went to Abid I. Smith's
office & went over with
him the minutes of the
last Executive Meeting.
Had busy day at the
office - Lunch at
Beaver St. Childs -
Left office at 4:50 -

Went to Army and
attended practice mounted
drill of Horse Show detail
rode Patricia - We rode
until 9 o'clock - Then Mary
and I went to Gregor's
Food Shop to dinner
& I turned in & I worked
late on Sunday School acct
Wrote card to Nurse -

Thursday, October 30, 1941

303-62

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt & stopped at bank
& deposited Sunday School
money in way down
town - Busy day
at the office -
Lunch with
Pat at 3d St. Schroff's
Left office at 5:10 -
Walked from 86th
St - Went to
Army & had dinner
in canteen - Attended
N.Y. Guard drill in
the ring - close order &
riot formation & bayonet
drill - Then rode Travaria
in ring with 7 others - &
watched the Peru horse
show team jump - & been
at Gregor's with Pat -
Mary asleep when I got
home -

Pats birthday -
Friday, October 31, 1941

304-61

Hallowe'en

Cloudy & rain late.

at New York

May off early. Breakfast
in apt. and down
town by Ten Avenue
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Beaver St. Childs. Tel-
ephoned to Werner Bruchlor
& found he had emergency
appendicitis operation last
Sunday - Left office at
5 o'clock - Wallied
from 8 to 11. Got
Hallowe'en straw flower
for May - Went to
armory at 7 and we
practised for Horse
Show until 9:30 going around
block in rain. Rode a
Brooklyn horse good but
nervous for group riding.
May & I had late chicken
dinner in apt -

Saturday, November 1, 1941

All Saints' Day

305-60

Rain -

at N.Y.

May off early. Breakfast
in apt. but did not
go down town - Did
a lot of Sunday School
work in apt - At about
12:30 Pat dropped in
He was a bit low about
domestic relations & work.
We had a cocktail together
& then went to lunch
at Armony Canteen. He went
to Lloyd Meek & I rode Waygo
in the ring and then tried
Arizona in ring. He went
well but ran back better
than a bit - Came to apt
quite tired. Cleared & May
and I went to Elsa
Leza's to cocktail &
steak dinner. Evenings
also there & Anna Prell &
boy friend. Annam coming

Sunday, November 2, 1941

306-59

All Souls' Day

Partly Cloudy

at New York

Early this morning my
stomach was a bit
upset - Went up Q.N. & had
breakfast in apt while
Mary slept late. Went
to Army & rode Weygo
in the Park - joined Louis
Starch - Jerry Menbra -
Then on way back met Mary
Tull just starting so saddled
up Arizona & took another
short ride in Park with her.
Had some late lunch
in apt and Mary & I
went to New Rochelle to
dinner with the Gervins.
Herbert has just started
new job with H. L. Schramm & Co.
We had good roast Ham
dinner & took the 10:05 -
back. Read paper

Monday, November 3, 1941

307-58

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Woke off early - Breakfast
in apt and walked
to 86th St subway -
Had busy day at the
office - Stanley Johnson
in Hartford & Boston -
Went to lunch with
Squadron boys at
Sears - Sent the
draft of sent news letter
to Mawlt to Deerham -
Left office at 5:10 -
Went to Army &
attended address rehearsal
for the Horse Show -
I rode a fairly good
Brooklyn horse. He
will start off fairly well.
Mary & I had late
dinner in apt & turned
in -

Tuesday, November 4, 1941

308-57

Election Day

Clear -

At New York

May & I had late breakfast together in apt -
Then went around corner
and voted for Zaguardia
etc - itty Devery was just
ahead of us in line and had
pictures taken etc - May went
shopping - I went to amuse
& rode the Brooklyn horse
in the ring with Pephe.
Had quick bite to eat
& rode Waygo in the
Park with S. Howard.
Dick Carpenter & Bruce Estell
& Betty Baschi Cadby joined
us - Fred Betty came to
apt. also to. Dwyer & Doug
Steinman (without keys to his
apt). Fred May & I dined at
Schwaffs & went to (saw)
the movie Sonja Henie in
"Sun Valley" very good.

Wednesday, November 5, 1941

309-56

Partly Cloudy -

At N. Y.

May off early - Breakfast
in apt. Did some work
here & went to St. James
& counted & deposited Sunday
School collection - Had
busy day at the office
Hank Johnson back & Bill
Batter here - Lunch
at Childs Beaver Street -
left office at 4:30 - came
to apt. put on uniform &
went to Army (hair cut
hair after noon) - Had supper
in canteen & we formed at
6:15 to go to Hall House show
at Mad Sq. Garden - I rode
a good Brooklyn horse - We
had a platoon of 24 horses &
everything went off O.K. after
the parade my half allowed to
stay - So I joined May & red
Betty in mid arena & saw the
show very good jumping - Drills &
clowns & music -

Thursday, November 6, 1941

310-55

Rain -

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - and down
town by 7th Ave
subway - Had busy
day at the office.
Luncheon at Pascalis
& spaghetti - Pigot
was in air mail.
Left office at
4:40. Stopped at
Havoy-Plaza & saw
Grace Ward. She gave
me checks to sign and
signed Power of Attorney &
papers to have access to her
& Arter's safe deposit boxes.
Went to Cermoy & had dinner
in canteen. Attended N. Y.
Guard drill. The whole battalion
listened to 1st Aid call by Pross
Patroff in ring. Then rode
Brooklyn #4 in the ring with
7 others -

Friday, November 7, 1941

311-54

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and walked
to 86th St subway
Very busy day at the
office - Went to Abel
J. Smith's office &
checked news letter etc
with him - Had
quick luncheon
at Childs Beaver St.
Got out with Mrs Mc
Valley's assistance etc
Squad sent letter letter
& Governors dinner
notice - Left office
at about 6 o'clock -
Mary & I sent Arter Wind
birthday card (Nov. 9.)
Did some Sunday School
work. Mary & I went to
Schrapfs to dinner. Got
candy for Venice & children
and hashed -

Saturday, November 8, 1941

312-53

Cloudy

At H. H. Princeton & Bellefonte
Got up and started breakfast
before Mary arose. Then
we had breakfast together
found Ex Member Lloyd Ben-
nard died so asked Mrs.
Henderson to take care of it.
Met Marion & Roy & Cella &
Miss Oliver at West End Ave &
we all drove to Princeton. Went
to Tiger Leap to 1915 & over
lunch. Then saw good
game but Princeton was
beaten by Dartmouth 20-13.
Roy & C. drove us to train
after game. & we caught
the 607. at No. Phila for
Lewistown. Had dinner &
dinner train. & then
Hugh met us
at Lewistown - and drove
to Bellefonte & to bed.

Arthur W. & birth day -
Sunday, November 9, 1941

22nd after Trinity

313-52

Partly Cloudy

At Bellefonte

Mary slept late. Had breakfast
alone as all family at Sunday
School or some place. Henry and
I went to church. Special
Armistice Day service. Hugh
with Amv. Legion. Nellie &
Minnie singing in choir.
Heated sermon by Stuart
Guest (visiting from Williamsport)
after good egg & lamb dinner.
I drove Mary, Mom & Henry
in Hugh's new Ford. We had
good drive to Moshannon
Dam via Rattlesnake. & re-
turn via Shytop, State College
Penitentiary & back on the
new Bellefonte - State College
road. Mary, Mom & I called
on Uncle Ned & Grace. He was
sitting up in room just re-
covering from pneumonia. Talked
all evening and to bed early.

Monday, November 10, 1941

314-51

Martin Luther—Born 1483

Partly Cloudy

At Bellefonte

Nance & I had breakfast then Mary made an appearance. Nance & I walked down town and did some shopping got my & Jim for Hugh. Found Hugh's car so drove out to Hurricane Hill. Then afternoon we put on old clothes and Mary, Nance & I went for a good mountain walk through the dog with the two dogs Jack & Mike. Had good grouse dinner with Burgundy. Talked & listened to radio this evening. Then Jo Schepff & Martin & John Love & Bob Whitman came in & we had little party.

Post card from Jack's Grandma. Rene & I are from Jacksonville on Escalante

Tuesday, November 11, 1941

Armistice Day

315-50

Cloudy & snow flurries

At Bellefonte

Nance & I had breakfast together. Hugh off hunting at 6 o'clock. Mary slept late. Took Nellie in car down town to join parade. Stopped at Legion Club & had drinks with John Love who was Grand Marshall. Came back to house & told Mary Mike Henry to parade. Good bands but difficult to hear speaker at the demand. Packed after luncheon. Dropped Hugh & Jackie in Green Valley to hunt. (He got 1 grouse this AM) Then drove Nance, Mary, Henry & Mike thru Green Valley by Country Club & back. Left at 4:30 & picked up Hugh at Green Valley, all drove to Lewisburg. Mary & I took the 5:58 & arrived back in N.Y. at 11 o'clock dinner at home.

Mother & Dad Wedding Anniversary
Wednesday, November 12, 1941

316-49

Clear & Cool

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave. Subway
Had busy day in
the office - Bill Battler
in town - Had
lunch with Dudley
Jacobus at Clary Diner.
His uncle Nelson J. died
yesterday - Left office
at 5 o'clock. Came to
apt put on uniform. Then
Mary and I had
dinner at Food Shop. and
I went to Ann's at 8 o'clock
saddled up & rode Brooklyn 4.
& we went to Mad. Sq. Garden
quite cool. Rode in closing of Natl
Horse show with Inter-
national Militia Team.
After show led a horse back
to armory & we had beer party
in canteen - Letter from See
Cameron -

Thursday, November 13, 1941

317-48

Partly Cloudy

At N. Y.

Mary & I were left this
morning - Had late breakfast
and down town by
Lex. Ave. subway -
Had fairly busy day
at the office. Lunch
with Pat at the
Hanover Sq. India Home
restaurant. Left office
at 4:40 - Stopped at
Hwy - Plaza. Saw
my Grace Ward and
signed power of attorney
papers - Went to
Armory - Had dinner
in canteen with bunch.
The whole Battalion drilled.
We had review in the
ring on defense methods
bayonet drills etc. Then
rode Route Order in
ring with 7 mixed Pat -

Friday, November 14, 1941

318-47

Partly Cloudy

At New York

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt - and down
town by Lex Ave
subway - Very busy
day at the office
Pigot came in
this morning - Lunch
with Stanley Johnson
at Pasca's. Maglietta
Left office at
5:30 - Walked from
86th St. Did Sunday
school work in
apt. Then Mary &
I went to Schaff's
to dinner - came back
to apt and did
some more work.

Saturday, November 15, 1941

319-46

Clear at N.Y.

Woke up early. Breakfast
in apt and down town
by Lex. Ave. subway -
Had busy morning getting
up follow up on the
Governor's dinner and
other Squadron work -
Left office at 12:30 met
Dick Nelson at Dutch
Tavern where we had
lunch. Then we
went to army and
had fine ride on Wago
in the Park with Mules
etc. Came to apt. did
some cleaning up and
then Mary & I went to
Kushnick's to dinner -
Princeton Oct 1941 at
New Haven 20-6-

A Reminder—Have you ordered your diary for next year?
See Number in front of Book.

Sunday, November 16, 1941

320-45

23rd after Trinity

Clear

At New York

Mary slept late.
Breakfast in apt -
Went to Army &
rode Monitor in the
Park with Fred Betty
Dick Nelson etc.
Then we had lunch
at the canteen - Came
to apt. with Fred Betty
Mary Tull & Sel Pearson
who took us all to Mid
town Hospital where we
visited Werner Brachlor
who had had appendex
operation. May, Mary
Tull & I went to
dinner at Pelfsteals
Pilly's. Then to her
new apt and home

Monday, November 17, 1941

321-44

Clear & cool.

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. and down town
by 4th Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - getting up
figures etc for tomorrow
Squad meeting - Lunch
with Co F. boys. at
Oscar's only 5 of us
or there was a death Hunt-
hicken - Left office
at 6 o'clock - Walked
from 80th St - Did
some Sunday School
work - Mary & I went
to dinner at Helbrofts
looked at Christmas
cards and read

Tuesday, November 18, 1941

322-43

Clear

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - and down
town by Tex. Ave. subway
Had very busy day
at the office. Went
to Abel J. Smith's office
& checked about the numbers
to be at the dinner tonight.
Had luncheon with
the Squadron A boys
at Chamber of Commerce
Late this afternoon took
statements to Allen Fortie
at his office. Then came
to apt - put on dinner-
coat and went to
Armory at 6:45. Checked &
collected for the Bd. of Governor
dinner meeting. There
were about 27 present. Good
party. Dick Behan walked
home with me late.

Wednesday, November 19, 1941

323-42

Clear

At N. Y.

Mary off early. But I
felt quite blah - and
stayed in bed at
quite late. Went down
town by Tex. Ave sub-
way at about 11 o'clock
Had fairly busy
day at the office
Had luncheon
with Dudley Jackson
at Larry Dore's.
Left the office
at 5 o'clock and
Klause Jolum &
I had a beer at
Produce Ex. bar.
Walked from 84th
St. Did some work
& Mary & I had
dinner at Schaff's
and to bed early.
Elsa Rega stopped in
a minute.

Thursday, November 20, 1941

324-41

Roosevelt Thawling

Clear - Shower P.M.

At U. Y. & Bay Shore

Up early this morning & breakfast in apt. Mary slept late. Went to Army & rode Falout in the Park with Fred pretty. After a struggle through the Macy Parade Mary & I caught the 1:03 train for Bay Shore. Stopped for flowers for Mary - and went to the Thawling home. Tossed a football in yard with Bill. Played ping-pong - and after cocktails we had very good birthday dinner. The children. Mrs. Thawling & the Givins present. We had 3 o'clock dinner at 4:30. Took the 9:53 back to town, a local. Got to house at 12 - and to bed.

Friday, November 21, 1941

Presentation B. V. Mary

325-40

Clear

At U. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast in apt. and down town by Lex. Ave subway. Had a busy day in the office - luncheon at Beaver Street Childs. Stopped at Abel Smith's office - Left at 5:15. Walked from 86th. Did some work - Ev. Brynne dropped in and after a drink. Mary, Ev. & I went to dinner at Schaff's and home early. Read for a while and to bed early.

Saturday, November 22, 1941

326-39

Clear

at New York
Mary off early - Breakfast
in apt. Did not go
down town - Did
a lot of Squad A &
Sunday school work -
in the apt - At 10 o'clock
Ev. Service stopped
in and we went
to Armory. Lunch
in canteen with him
for Cannon and
Dick Nelson then
we rode in the Park
& rode Talmul and
mostly with recruit Jack
Sandman and Don -
Had drill with Joe Cannon
in the apt. Breakfast
Tif Phillips to apt -
Mary and I went to
dinner at Keeslaids &
joined some kind of police
benefit party there.

Anniversary Mother's death
Sunday, November 23, 1941

Sunday next before Advent

327-38

Rain -

at N. Y.

Mary slept late - Breakfast
in the apt - and went
to Armory - Rode Diana
in the ring with Jerry
Winkler, Dick Carpenter etc.
Had lunch in
canteen with Karl
Herrhammer - Mary
fell dropped in
this afternoon - did
some cleaning up -
Mary & I went to
dinner at the Navy
Playa with Grace &
Art Ward - He seemed
weaker - Mr. Parish
also there & Miss Grace
we played running
but Arthur went to
bed early -

Monday, November 24, 1941

328-37

Clear

at New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. Went to the
church & counted the
Sunday school money
with Mrs. Montross.
Had busy day at
the office. Lunch
with the Co. F. boys
at O'Leary's. Left
office at 5:15.
Walked from
86th St. Did some
work in apt.
and Mary & I
went to Helppert
to dinner we ran
into Dale Sharp
(Guaranty) then
with his new wife
of Saturday.

Tuesday, November 25, 1941

329-36

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - Walked to
86th St. subway. Had
busy day at the office.
Bill Battle in town but not
at office. Lunch with
Squad A boys at Chandler of
Commerce. Then went with
Louis Kerr in taxi to his
office at Port Authority Bldg &
picked up dinner bills etc.
Left office at 4:45 came to apt
walked from 86th St. Mary & I
then went to Lisa Soffer's cocktail
& Photo Exhibit at Parkson
Plaza very good. Then to
Princeton Club to dinner & a
spee. Ladies night & lectures
& movie put on by Fight for
Freedom. Speakers very good
Rep. Stout. Jack Jones & a
free Frenchman. Ran into
Margaret Grant (?) & her husband
the Carols brought as usual early.

Wednesday, November 26, 1941

330-35

Clear

At New York

Mary took 1/2 day of her vacation so slept late. I had breakfast in apt. and stopped at bank with Sunday School deposit. Had fairly busy day at the office. Luncheon with Rutledge Boyd at Wilfreds - Left office at 4:40 - Met Mary at 86th St. Movie and we went to see "Sergeant York". Very good with Mary Cooper, Margaret Winckler - Joan Leslie, a bit Hollywood. I was in same Div. (82nd) as girls so added interest. We then went to Schrafft's to dinner & ran into Ed. Swygum there also Mrs. Ruth Holbrook - Came to apt & read letter from Mance with enc. \$8.00. Vol. 8 ad. Ex. 10.

Thursday, November 27, 1941

Traditional Thanksgiving

331-34

Clear

At N.Y.

Mary off early this morning. Breakfast in apt and down town by 86th St subway. Had busy day at the office. Was surprised to see in paper that Mary Marguard was married to Harold H. Hochschild. Luncheon at Columbia Club w/ tour Squad A. bunch because Bud Charlie etc wanted to have meeting of horse committee. Left office at 5:10. (Plunk office closed as holiday in Pa.) Had dinner in canteen at the Armory. Attended U. S. Guard drill in reg. Shot not far on range. It is like small shot gun. Then rode to airport in reg with 5 or 6 - Hazel Simpson had dinner with Mary & then they came to Ex. 10.

Friday, November 28, 1941

332-33

First Post Office New York 1783

Clear

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. Walked to 86
St. Subway. Had
busy day at the
office. Pigot came
in this morning.
Had luncheon with
Pat at Hauer Sq.
India House restaurant
Left office at 5:30
and walked from
86th St. - Mary
& I went to Arum
and had dinner
in the canteen with
gang. I then rode
in the first General
movie ride of the
season on Wagon
about 17 a trouble with
Pat & the wagon. By am.
small party afterwards in
the canteen.

Saturday, November 29, 1941

333-32

Clear

At N.Y.
Mary off early. Then Pat
and I got going and
went to Schrafts to
breakfast. I then
came back to apt
and did Sunday
school work - and
odd jobs around the
apt. Went to Arum
& had luncheon in
canteen with Joe Carr
Dick Nelson etc. Then
went riding in Park on
Wagon with bunch. Baby
sister came in van -
expectedly just as I was leav-
ing. Looks fine. Fred
Pitt came over & after
cocktails Mary, Fred &
went to dinner at Mushrooms
& Mary & I stopped at
Carmine.

Sunday, November 30, 1941

334-31

1st in Advent

Partly Cloudy

At New York & East Orange
Mary slept late this
morning - Breakfast
in apt and then went
to Army - Rode Waygo
in the Park with
Fred Betty - Then hanged
& rode Baby sister in
the ring - She went
fine but in a little soft
and has heavy
coat - Trunk with
the bunch in the
cabinet - Mary & I
took the 6 o'clock train
from Hoboken and
supper with Fred, Mary
& Weenie Reynolds in
their new apt in
East Orange (near where
Helen M. Wilcox and Olive)
Back to apt about midnight.

Monday, December 1, 1941

St. Andrew

335-30

Partly Cloudy

At N.Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - Walked to
86th St subway -
I had fairly busy
day in the office -
Trunk with
& quad. Co F. boys at
Oscar - Left
office at 4:50 -
Stopped at Harry -
Playa & left checker
with Grace Ward.
She gave me package
for Xmas - Wrote
letter to Nance -
Went to Army
& turned Baby
sister loose in
the ring She was
feeling fine - Mary &
I went to Schrafft's to
dinner

Tuesday, December 2, 1941

336-29

Monroe Doctrine Declared 1823

Rain -

at New York

Mary not feeling so well
so I got breakfast ready
while she dressed. Walked
to 86th St subway.
Had busy day at the
office - lunch with
Squadron A boys at
Chamber of Commerce.
Left office at 4:50
Went to Armon and
rode Baby with in
the ring with one
of new police for a
while. Mary and
I had very good
guinea hen dinner
in the apt. Did
some work and
cleaning up before
turning in.

Wednesday, December 3, 1941

St. Francis Xavier

337-28

Foggy & clear

at N. Y.

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt and worked here
until about 10:30 then
walked to 86th St subway.
Had busy day at the
office - lunch with
Caddy Jacobus at
Clarry Daves - Left
office at 5 o'clock
Met Mary at Waver
amakers and we
did quite a bit of
Christmas shopping
mainly for the Bellfaster.
We then went to
the Junior Shop to
dinner and back
to the apt and
read.

Thursday, December 4, 1941

338-27

Foggy & cloudy

At New York

Mary & I early Breakfast
in apt - Down town
by Six Ave subway - Had
busy day at the office
Lunch at Childs
Beaver St - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Went
to Pat's office and
he drove me up the new
East River Drive - Very
good & fast - Came to
apt he is spending the
night - Put on uniform
& had dinner in canteen
Laddie Bellinger informed
me that he wants me to
be Mess Sergeant as well
as acting stable Sgt. Attended
N. Y. Guard drill - & rode
Baby Sister in ring with
golden - Pat & I then came
to apt -

Friday, December 5, 1941

339-26

Foggy & rain

At N.Y.

Mary & Pat off early
Pat drove Mary down town
in his car - Breakfast in
apt & down town by
Lexington Ave. subway
Had busy day at the
office - Lunch at
Pasca's & Pastetter's
Left office at
4:30 - Came to apt
and after cocktails
Mary & I went to
the Armory to dinner
with Fred Kelly etc -
Then I rode Baby
Sister in the ring
in general ride about
12 Pres but on leaving
the ring Maria gave
me slip of paper in which
small party in ex Membr
& home early -

Saturday, December 6, 1941

340-25

Clear & mild

At N. Y.

Mary & I early breakfast
in apt. and down town
by Lex. Ave subway.
Mrs. McHally had morning
off to shop. Stanley Johns
out most of time so
had busy morning. Left
at 12:30. Picked up
Joe Cannon at his office
& after a drink at Tavern
we came to Armon and
had good ride in Park on
Baby Sitter with Sandman
etc. - then came to apt & did
a little work. Then
Mary & I went to
Hazel Sampson's apt
where we had drinks &
a good pot roast dinner.
Stopped at Grover's bar on
way home.

Sunday, December 7, 1941

2nd in Advent

341-24

Clear & cold -

At N. Y.

Mary & I slept a bit late
this morning. Breakfast
in apt and went to
Armon & rode Baby Sitter
in the Park with Fred
Betty, Dick Nelson etc.
it was quite cold. Lunched
in the canteen with
the bunch. We then found
out that Hawaii had been
severely bombed by the
Jap. airplanes & situation
very serious with their "peace"
ambassadors in Washington.
Mary, Sub & Nelson & Fred
Betty came to apt for
short time. Mary & I
did some work. Then Carl
Nelson, Harmon & Joe came
and we went to Rushmore
to dinner.

Monday, December 8, 1941

342-23

Immaculate Conception

Clear & cold

at New York
Wary off a bit late & I
did not feel so well. We
had coffee at Drug Store &
clown comedy. Tex. Ave
subway - Gene White
appeared unexpectedly & we went
to Manhattan Co. for some
dividend order - then to office &
he stayed until 2:10. Then nearly
starved I went to luncheon at
Hayden - left office at 5-
o'clock - Met Mr. Horton & had
beer in Childs Bldg - Mary
& I went to dinner at
Helmspts - came to apt
read and to bed early -
The Japanese news in
bad about 1500 killed in
Hawaii - President & Congress
declared war with Japan
today.

Tuesday, December 9, 1941

343-22

Partly cloudy & cold

at N. Y.
Wary off early. Breakfast
in apt - Walked to 86th
St. subway - Had busy
day at the office -
An air raid warning just
before noon - Had
luncheon with Squad
A boys at Chamber of
Commerce - Every body
in mix up about the war -
Left the office at 4:50
Went to Army and
rode Baby Sister in
the city with Hunt and
Viet Gerard - Then attend-
ed a meeting about
having the New Year Eve
party which we are going on
with in spite of war conditions.
Mary & I had late
dinner in apt & listened
to radio Pres. Roosevelt's
speech -

Wednesday, December 10, 1941

344-21

Clear

At New York

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - stayed at apt
& worked in Squad &
work until about 10:30
Down town by 24th
ave subway - Had
busy day at the
office. Lunched
at Childs Beaver St.
Went to Abel L.
Smith's office - Left
office at 5 o'clock
Met Mary at
Wanamaker's &
we did some Xmas
shopping - Then
went to Martas
to dinner and
home a little late

Thursday, December 11, 1941

345-20

Clear & cold

At N. Y.

Mary slept late & I was
a bit late getting started
Breakfast in apt &
down town by 24th ave
subway - Busy day
at office. Lunched
at Childs Beaver St.
Left office at 4:45 -
Stopped at Savoy -
P. Caza & got paper
to sign for Grace
Ward also present
for Mary - Mrs. Thacker
spending the night.
P. C. also had no place
and he slept in room with
me & Mary in pull room.
Went to canteen to dinner
and attended N. Y. Guard
Club. Rode Baby Kister
with Davis.

Friday, December 12, 1941

346-19

Cloudy

At New York

May & Pat off early. Mr. Shaub left late.
Breakfast in apt &
down town by bus & an
subway. Busy
day at the office.
Don Hemmingsway
died yesterday in
New Haven. Heart
attack - Surgeon
at Childs Beach
St. Left office
at 5 o'clock.
May - Mary's mother
& I had dinner
at the canteen
and rode Baby
Ristor in General
role with about 16
other ex-members &
overlooked Betty Cadley
the friend of Bob Hilkey
to apt. Mary & Mrs. Varkas

Saturday, December 13, 1941

347-18

Rain - hard
At N.Y.

May did not go down
town today - I had break-
fast in apt and went
down town by bus & an
subway - and had busy
morning at office. Left
at 12:30 and met
Dick Nelson, Fick Betty &
Joe Cannon at Tavern
where we all had lunch.
Then went to army
and rode Baby Ristor
in the rug - It was
raining very hard.
May & I bought some
Xmas cards and
then went to the
Herrmann's apt
where we had good
steak dinner. Ben Tuttle
came in later & we
had quite an evening -

Sunday, December 14, 1941

348-17

3rd in Advent

Clear

At New York
Mary left late. Breakfast
in apt - and went
to Army - Rode
only 10 min in the Park
with Ted Petty - Mary
Kell Dick Nelson etc.
We all had lunch
in canteen - Mary
Kell & Ted Petty came
to apt for a while.
As soon as they left
Elsa Segal appeared
and she stayed the day
& I went to dinner
at the food shop
Gregorys across
the street.

Monday, December 15, 1941

349-16

Clear & cold -

At N.Y.
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt - and down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Bill &
W. with of Battles here the
morning - Had lunch
with Dudley Jacobson at
Clarry Daves - Steve
White in office this
afternoon - Left office
at 5 o'clock - Met
Mary at Wernick
where we did some
shopping - and then
went to Princeton
Club to dinner - Elsa
Segal dropped in for
a while - Read & to bed

Tuesday, December 16, 1941

350-15

Partly Cloudy -

At New York
Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt and down
town by Lex Ave sub.
Had very busy day
at office preparing for
meeting to night -
Lunch with Squad
A boys at Chamber of
Commerce - Sam Duncan
came to office & signed
up as Ex Member - Bot type
data as was present for the
Dingley - Left office at
5:20 - Mary & I went to
Madison to meeting of the
New Year Eve committee in Hds.
Then I went to Executive
Committee Meeting at Ex-
Members. Then dinner in Canton
for J. Pearson (14 present) at
"Spokane" "Power Army" at
Ex Members Meeting at 8:30
Good party.

Wednesday, December 17, 1941

Ember Day

351-14

Clear

At N. Y.
Woke off early. Breakfast
in apt - and worked
on Sunday School work
until about 11:20 and
then down town by
Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Lunch
at Beaver St Childs
Left office at
5:10 - Went to Al
Switzer's office &
delivered Squad A
plate & minutes -
Stopped at Aram
& turned Baby
Sister loose in
the ring. Florence
William came for
cocktails & then the Mary
& I went to dinner at
Krusin's. Wrote note to
Paul Henningway &

Thursday, December 18, 1941

352-13

Clear

at New York

May off early. Breakfast
in apt. and then
went to St. James &
counted Sunday School
money with Mrs.
Mentross - Had
busy day at the
office - Lunch
with Rithellie Boyd
at the Rookery Club.
Left office at 4:30
went to Wanaamaken
and did a little
Xmas shopping - Came
to apt. May is working
late & dining with Jane
Wallace. I went to
canteen to dinner &
then attended N. Y.
Guard drill. Post from
Prayonett etc. Rode
Baby Sister in ring with
five others

Friday, December 19, 1941

Ember Day

353-12

Partly Cloudy

at N.Y.

May off early. Breakfast
in apt. and down
toward Tex. Ave
Subway - Had busy
day at the office
Lunch with
Pat at India
House restaurant
Left office at
5:10. Came to apt
and then rode
Baby Sister in
the ring & her coat
quite lame on off
fore leg - May came
to armory and
we had dinner
in canteen - Watched
the riding party. Momb.
Came home & addressed
Xmas cards -

Saturday, December 20, 1941

354-11

Ember Day

Partly Cloudy

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. Down town
by Lex Ave. subway
Had busy day at
the office. Left at
12:45. Went to Princeton
Club to the Annual
Midwinter Luncheon.
Had milk shakes &
luncheon with Sherry
Pearce. Auntie Hamilton
and Ed. Tremlman. Then
Mary stopped for me &
Ed. Trade gave us lift
to Schwartz's store where
we got "Miller's Swan" & Henry's
telescope & drinks at
Childs & then to apt.
Hazel Simpson came
and the Mary & I went
to dinner at Schrafft's.

Sunday, December 21, 1941

Pilgrims Landed Plymouth Rock 1620

355-10

Clear & cold 16°

At N.Y.
Early this morning
Grace Ward telephoned
that Artemas had gone
into a coma. Later Dr.
Carabella telephoned we
were. Weathering's feeling
better but I had better
not get far away. So stayed
in apt. while Max slept
late wrote Christmas cards
etc. then went to
Armo & had luncheon
in caunter with Fred
Belty. Dick Nelson the
Robertson's etc. Came
back to apt. worked
& telephoned to Grace W
who said Artemas seemed
a bit better. So Mary & I
went to New Rochelle
where we had dinner
with Mr. & Mrs. & Mrs. & Mrs.

Monday, December 22, 1941

356-9

Winter—St. Thomas

Partly Cloudy & cold

At New York
Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. and down
town with package
by Tex. Ave. subway.
Had very busy
day at the office.
Went to Allen
Foster's office to
have checks etc.
signed. Pigot came
in & we worked on
Squad books etc.
Went to luncheon with C & F
boys at O'nears. Left office
at 4:40 & stopped at Savoy. Plaza
saw Grace but not Artman.
He is better but weak.
She wanted to know about
opening spec. etc. etc.
Rode Bally Water in ring.
She went soundly.
Mr. Gwynne came in &
we went to food shop across
st. to dinner. Mary &
I spent pm with Walter & friends.

Tuesday, December 23, 1941

357-8

Cloudy. Rain & fog -
At N.Y. & Bellefonte

Mary off early. Breakfast
in apt. - finished
packing & cleaning up.
Then took suit case via
8th Ave subway & checked
it at station. Busy day
at the office sent flower
to Florence William & her
mother. Luncheon at
Chamber of Commerce with
Squad A. Boys. Left office
at 4 o'clock. Met Mary
& Heini at Pa. Station
& we took the 4:40 (crowded).
Had good trip and dinner
in the diner. Hugh &
Nance met us at Lewis
Town. & Bellefonte after
a foggy drive over the
mountains about 10:45.
a drink & to bed in top floor room.

Wednesday, December 24, 1941

358-7

Cloudy rain & windy -

At Bellefonte -

Man slept all morning
Evagend has gone -
No Mouse got my breakfast
to read & walked
down town to shop
get N. Y. Times etc -

Thursday, December 25, 1941

Christmas Day

359-6

Cloudy & raw -

At Bellefonte -

Friday, December 26, 1941

360-5

Washington Crossed Delaware 1776

Cloudy.

Saturday, December 27, 1941

St. John Evangelist

361-4

Cloudy Snow flurries

At Bellefonte
Went down town with
Heph and got my
M. H. Times. Then
went down in car
with Mary & she stopped
for tonight's party.
We had luncheon &
during dish washing. I
took Henry & we got gas
& oil for car & some liquor.
Then I drove to Ford
to Brook Creek where
we dropped Henry at Aunt
Bertha's. Mary, Mose Heph
& I went on to Buck Dick
Guthays. Showed Mary the
Peelers & place. Drink with Aunt
Dorothy, Ida Buck Dick etc.
Picked up Henry. Dinner at
Brocherhoff House. Then to
the barn dance at County Club.
Good party & home party early.

Sunday, December 28, 1941

362-3

Holy Innocents

Cloudy & snow flurries -

at Bellefonte & N.Y.
May slept. Late - ~~Waking~~
down town and picked
up my newspaper &
walked back to house
Got ready to leave
packed up etc -
Then we all had
a sausage-breakfast-
lunch & Hugh
drove us to Lewistown
May, Jimmie & I
took the 1:35. It was
late & very crowded.
No seat for part of way
but we got settled after
Harrisburg - Got to
N.Y. about 6:30. We all
had dinner at
Savarin in station. May
& I unpacked & went to Aracy
to see New Year decorations
then stopped to see the
Regat.

Monday, December 29, 1941

363-2

Clear

at N.Y.
May off early Breakfast
in apt & down town
by Lex Ave subway -
Had busy day at
the office - Postcard
to Nance - Tinsley
at Sears with
Co F. boys - Left
office at 5:10 -
May and I went
to Aracy and
helped to decorate
for the New Year
Eve party - Had
dinner there with
Fred Betty & Werner
Bruckler - Then
did more more
decorating - & finally
brought Fanny &
Dorald Farrelly to apt -
& woke up May -

Tuesday, December 30, 1941

364-1

Clear

At New York

Mary not feeling well
so did not go down
town - Breakfast in
apt and down town
late by Lex Ave
sub. Had busy
day - Pigot came
in this morning -
Luncheon with
Squad. A boys at
Chamber's Commers
Left office at
5 o'clock stopped
to sign some
papers for Grace
Ward's "Spec. of" -
Had dinner in
Canteen and reported
for M. Y. Guard drill
Put in decorating detail
so worked with Farrell
etc until 1 AM. with time out to
ride Baby sister in car - Ed.
Kuffin slept in front room

Wednesday, December 31, 1941

365-0

Cloudy & showers

At N. Y.

Mary off early - Ed. Kuffin
went up & off &
I had breakfast in
apt & down town by Lex
Ave subway. Had
busy day at the
office - Luncheon
with Orville Jacobs
at Clanny Dave's -
Left at 4:45 and stopped
at Chem Bank with
Squad A pooler for Pigot
to work on - Stopped at
Arnoy to see about table
etc. Dressed - Mary fell
came to apt and after
cocktail the 3 of us had
roast beef dinner sent in by
Schroff's very good - The
three went to Arnoy &
attended the New Year's
Eve party. Very good about
5:00 percent

1921

Chlorophyll

1921

Chlorophyll is a green pigment found in plants and algae. It is responsible for the process of photosynthesis, which converts light energy into chemical energy. The structure of chlorophyll consists of a central magnesium atom coordinated by four nitrogen atoms in a porphyrin-like ring. A long phytol chain is attached to the ring, making it lipid-soluble. There are several types of chlorophyll, including chlorophyll a, b, c, and d. Chlorophyll a is the most common and is found in all photosynthetic organisms. Chlorophyll b is found in higher plants and green algae. Chlorophyll c is found in brown algae and diatoms. Chlorophyll d is found in some red algae. The absorption spectrum of chlorophyll a shows a peak in the blue-violet region (around 430 nm) and a smaller peak in the red region (around 660 nm). Chlorophyll b has a similar absorption spectrum but with a higher peak in the blue region (around 450 nm) and a lower peak in the red region (around 640 nm). The absorption spectra of chlorophyll c and d are shifted towards the blue-green region (around 420-440 nm) and have lower peaks in the red region (around 620-640 nm). The presence of different types of chlorophyll allows plants and algae to absorb light energy more efficiently across a wider range of wavelengths. The process of photosynthesis is essential for life on Earth, as it provides the primary source of energy for most ecosystems. The study of chlorophyll and photosynthesis has led to many important discoveries in biology and chemistry, including the development of artificial photosynthesis and the use of chlorophyll in medicine and industry.

Memoranda

Memoranda

Memoranda

WHAT THE SOCIAL SECURITY ACT MEANS TO YOU.

It will provide a system of insurance benefits payable to you and your dependents.

It applies if you are a qualified worker and have been employed for the required length of time in employment covered by the act. Practically all employment, except certain agricultural labor, domestic service in private homes, services performed in the employ of foreign governments etc., are covered by the act.

BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE ACT

1. Monthly Old Age retirement benefit.
2. Supplementary benefit paid under certain circumstances to wives and children of persons receiving monthly old age retirement benefits.
3. Survivor benefits paid to survivors of certain previously employed and deceased persons.

TO RECEIVE MONTHLY OLD AGE BENEFITS YOU MUST BE:

1. 65 or over.
2. Fully insured.
 - (a.) By having worked in employment covered by the Act for at least 40 calendar quarters from 1936 in each of which you have earned at least \$50.00.
 - (b.) By meeting certain requirements.
 - (1) Figure the number of calendar quarters between 1936 and when you reach 65.
 - (2) Figure the number of calendar quarters after 1936 in which you have worked and earned at least \$50.00, whether these quarters occur before or after you reach 65.
 - (3) If the number of quarters in (2) is at least 6 and equals $\frac{1}{2}$ of the number arrived at in figuring (1) you are fully insured.
 - (c) Have retired.

METHOD OF FIGURING YOUR BENEFITS

The amount of your benefits is based on your average monthly wages and the number of years covered since 1936 in which you have earned at least \$200.00.

To figure the amount of your benefit take 40% of the first \$50.00 of your average monthly wage and add 10% of the amount by which the average wage exceeds \$50.00 and does not exceed \$250.00.

For example, if your average monthly wage is \$100.00

Figure 40% of the \$50.00	=	\$20.00
Plus 10% of the remaining \$50	=	5.00
Total	=	\$25.00

This amount is increased at the rate of 1% for each year of coverage.

If you have 5 years coverage that would be $5 \times 1\%$ of \$25.00 or \$1.25 added to \$25.00 giving you a total benefit of \$26.25 a month.

This may be changed by additional supplementary benefits provided in the law for wives, children, etc.

YOUR PART OF THE TAX

The Taxes called for in this law will be paid both by your employer and by you.

That is to say from January 1, 1937 to 1942 you will pay 1c. for every \$1.00 you earn and at the same time your employer will pay 1c. for every dollar you earn up to \$3,000 a year.

Beginning in 1943 deductions for old age retirement benefits will be as follows:

1943, 1944, 1945—2%—1946, 1947, 1948—2½%—1949 on—3%

Your employer will also pay an equal amount.

The two pages following are to help you keep an accurate record of your employers and also your earnings for the year, taxed for old age retirement benefit.

Social Security Earnings

Date

Employer

Social Security Earnings

Date

Employer

Social Security Earnings

Social Security Earnings

Date

Employer

Date

Employer

January Cash Account

[illegible]

January Cash Account

[illegible]

February Cash Account

[illegible]

February Cash Account

[illegible]

March Cash Account

[illegible]

March Cash Account

[illegible]

April Cash Account

[illegible]

April Cash Account

[illegible]

May Cash Account

[illegible]

May Cash Account

[illegible]

June Cash Account

[illegible]

June Cash Account

[illegible]

July Cash Account

July Cash Account

Paid

Rec'd

Rec'd

Paid

Paid

Rec'd

Rec'd

Paid

August Cash Account

[illegible]

August Cash Account

[illegible]

September Cash Account

[illegible]

September Cash Account

[illegible]

October Cash Account

[illegible]

October Cash Account

[illegible]

November Cash Account

[illegible]

November Cash Account

[illegible]

December Cash Account

[illegible]

December Cash Account

[illegible]

Recapitulation

January
February

March
April

May
June

July
August

September
October

November
December

Rec'd

Paid

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

AIR MAIL: 6c. for first oz.

6c. for each additional oz. or fraction.

FIRST CLASS: Written matter and matter sealed against inspection.

LETTERS:..... 3c. an ounce or fraction
except for local delivery which is 2c. " " " "

POST CARDS (Private Mailing) 1c. each.

POSTAL CARDS (Government) 1c. each.

SECOND CLASS: Full copies of newspapers, magazines and periodicals. (May be sent Parcel Post if cheaper)

DOMESTIC:..... 1c. for ea. 2 oz. or fraction.

FOREIGN:..... 1½c. " " " " " "

THIRD CLASS: Merchandise and printed matter weighing 8 oz. or less.

1½c. for each 2 oz. or fraction.

(Special rate of 1c. for each 2 oz. or fraction for printed books and catalogs of 24 pages or more.)

FOURTH CLASS: (Parcel Post) covers matter weighing over 8oz. (except 1st and 2nd class). Zone rates apply.

SPECIAL HANDLING provides a means for securing same fast transit and delivery on fourth class parcels as is accorded letter mail.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, packages must be endorsed: "SPECIAL HANDLING"

Additional Fee

2 lbs. or less 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 15c.

over 10 lbs..... 20c.

SPECIAL DELIVERY

FIRST CLASS

Additional Fee

up to 2 lbs..... 10c.

over 2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 20c.

over 10 lbs..... 25c.

OTHER CLASSES (including special handling)

up to 2 lbs..... 15c.

2 lbs. and up to 10 lbs..... 25c.

over 10 lbs..... 35c.

If ordinary postage stamps are used, package or letter must be endorsed: "SPECIAL DELIVERY"

REGISTRY MAIL, FIRST CLASS (Sealed)

Indemnity	Fee	Indemnity	Fee
Up to \$ 5....	15c.	\$300 — \$ 400....	60c.
\$ 5 — 25....	18c.	400 — 500....	70c.
25 — 50....	20c.	500 — 600....	80c.
50 — 75....	25c.	600 — 700....	85c.
75 — 100....	30c.	700 — 800....	90c.
100 — 200....	40c.	800 — 900....	95c.
200 — 300....	50c.	900 — 1000....	1.00

Articles not registered full value are surcharged at a special rate according to their value.

Postage Rates

Subject to change; Consult Postmaster

INSURANCE (3rd and 4th Class only)

Value	Fee	Value	Fee
Up to \$5...	5c.	\$ 50 — \$100...	25c.
5 — 25...	10c.	100 — 150...	30c.
25 — 50...	15c.	150 — 200...	35c.

RETURN RECEIPTS: for Insured or Registered Mail

Domestic 3c. each. Foreign 5c. each.

COLLECT ON DELIVERY MAIL (Fee includes insurance)

Up to \$ 5.....	12c.	\$ 50 — \$100.....	32c.
5 — 25.....	17c.	100 — 150.....	40c.
25 — 50.....	22c.	150 — 200.....	45c.

SEALED PACKAGES

Third and fourth class matter may be closed against inspection when wrapper bears authorized printed indicia. If sealed without indicia, parcels are subject to first class rate.

SIZE OF PARCEL POST PACKAGES

Parcels must not exceed 100 inches in length and girth combined. For parcels measuring more than 84 inches but not more than 100 inches in length and girth combined, the minimum charge shall be the rate for a 10 pound parcel. The maximum weight limit is 70 pounds to all zones.

FEEs FOR MONEY ORDERS

Under \$2.50	6 cents
Exceeding 2.50 and not exceeding \$ 5.00.....	8 "
" 5.00 " " " 10.00	11 "
" 10.00 " " " 20.00	13 "
" 20.00 " " " 40.00	15 "
" 40.00 " " " 60.00	18 "
" 60.00 " " " 80.00	20 "
" 80.00 " " " 100.00	22 "

No money order issued for more than \$100

REFORWARDING

Letters, post cards and other first class mail may be re-forwarded without extra postage. Other matter requires a new prepayment of postage.

FOREIGN

Letter postage for all foreign countries in the following list is 3c. per oz.; Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Mexico, Newfoundland, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Salvador, Spain and Colonies, Uruguay and Venezuela.

The letter rate to all foreign countries not in the above list is 5c. for the first oz. or fraction, and 3c. for each additional oz. or fraction. This includes the following: Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, Cayman Islands, Cook Islands, Europe, New Zealand, Tobago, Trinidad, and Windward Islands.

REGISTRY

For all foreign letters, 15c. in addition to postage. For rates on other classes of foreign mail, inquire at post office.

CALENDAR 1942

	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.		Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
JAN.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	JULY	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		26	27	28	29	30	31	...
FEB.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	AUG.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		30	31	...	...	...	...	...
MAR.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	SEPT.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	29	30	31	...	...	...	...		27	28	29	30	...	...	...
APRIL	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	OCT.	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30	...	...		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
MAY	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	NOV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	...	...	...	...	...	...		29	30	...	...	...	...	...
JUNE	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	DEC.	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	28	29	30	...	...	...	...		27	28	29	30	31	...	...

Aline Murray Kilmer
Her Best-Known Poem

Her best-known poem, often quoted in sermons, speeches and lectures, was written soon after Mr. Kilmer's departure for France but before his death and was included in a volume dedicated to him.

The poem, entitled "I Shall Not Be Afraid," said:

I shall not be afraid any more,
Either by night or day;
What would it profit me to be
afraid
With you away?

Now I am brave. In the dark
night alone
All through the house I go,
Locking the doors and making
windows fast
When sharp winds blow.

For there is only sorrow in my
heart;

There is no room for fear.
But how I wish I were afraid
again,

My dear, my dear!

Lectured on Poetry *10/2/41*



Charles. list
Mike
real Parrot
A thick tablet
wavy wavy wavy
wavy wavy wavy
wavy wavy wavy

DONALD H. HEMINGWAY

Vice President of the Second
National Bank, New Haven

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

NEW HAVEN, Conn., Dec. 11—

Donald H. Hemingway, vice president for the last ten years and a director of the Second National Bank of this city, of which his father, the late Samuel Hemingway, and his grandfather had been presidents, died today of a heart malady in New Haven Hospital, after a fortnight's illness. He was born here forty-nine years ago.

After graduation from Yale in 1914, Mr. Hemingway served in the Fifty-first Pioneer Infantry Regiment during the World War, becoming a second lieutenant.

He was chairman of the roll-call committee of the Red Cross, a director of Grace Hospital, and treasurer of Neighborhood House and the Sunday schools of the United and Center Congregational Churches.

Mr. Hemingway leaves a widow, the former Elizabeth Chase, and three daughters, the Misses Elizabeth Ann, Dorothy Hart and Mary Prentice Hemingway; also his mother, Mrs. Minerva Hart Hemingway, and two brothers, Samuel B. Hemingway, Professor of English and master of Berkeley College at Yale, and Louis L. Hemingway, chairman of the bank's board of directors.

WEIMER—Entered into rest in this city on June 25, 1941. Florence Wiley Weimer, widow of John A. Weimer, in her 72nd year. The relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral without further notice from St. James Episcopal church, corner Duke and Orange St., on Friday afternoon, at 4:30 o'clock (DT). Interment in Mt. Lebanon cemetery, Lebanon, Pa.

Arnd
At

EST

La
te
h

the passing of Nathan
of our Treasurer, David A. Goodman.

H. M. STEIN, President.

HEMINGWAY—In New Haven, Conn., Dec. 11, Donald Hart Hemingway, husband of Elizabeth Chase, age 49 years. Funeral service in the Parlors of Beecher & Bennett, 100 Broadway, New Haven, Saturday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Kindly omit flowers.

HIBBARD—On Friday, Dec. 12, 1941. at 61

MARY MARQUAND MARRIED

Becomes Bride Here of Harold
Hochschild of This City

Miss Mary Marquand, daughter of Mrs. Allan Marquand of Princeton, N. J., and the late Professor Marquand, was married here to Harold Hochschild of this city, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Berthold Hochschild. The ceremony was performed by Supreme Court Justice Edward J. McGoldrick.

The bride's father founded the art department of Princeton University and her grandfather, Henry G. Marquand, was second president of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Mrs. Hochschild is a niece of John W. Cross and Eliot Cross and is a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

Mr. Hochschild was graduated from Yale in 1912. He is president of the American Metal Company, Limited, and a director of several other mining companies.

Finer
11/27/41

3 FLANDERS SISTERS TO BECOME BRIDES

Troths of the Misses Helen,
Elizabeth and Alice Made
Known in Plainfield

THEY WENT TO HARTRIDGE

Engaged Respectively to Lieut.
C. T. Holmes, William Mercer
and William B. Bodine

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PLAINFIELD, N. J., Sept. 22—

Mrs. H. Irons Flanders of this city has announced the engagements of her three daughters, the Misses Helen Yerkes Flanders, Elizabeth Irons Flanders and Alice Rogers Flanders. They attended the Hart-ridge School here and are grand-daughters of the late Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay Irons and great-grand-daughters of the late Rev. Dr. David J. Yerkes, pastor of the old First Baptist Church, Plainfield, for forty years, and Mrs. Yerkes.

They are also nieces of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Clay Irons of New York and of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Irons of Bronxville, N. Y. Their father is William David Flanders of New York.

Miss Helen Flanders is engaged to Lieutenant Charles Trimmingham Holmes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hoyt Holmes of New York and New Canaan, Conn. He prepared at Kent School and was a member of the class of 1931 at Harvard College. He is a member of the Harvard Club of New York and of the former Squadron A of New York and is with the 101st Cavalry at Fort Devens, Mass.

Miss Elizabeth Flanders is the fiancée of William Henry Mercer, son of Dr. and Mrs. Lester Hastings Mercer of Plainfield. He is an alumnus of Valley Forge Military College, Wayne, Pa., and is with the American Cyanamid Chemical Company.

Miss Alice Flanders is engaged to William Beekman Bodine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Priestley Bodine of Cranford, N. J. He was graduated from Fishburne Military School and was a member of the class of 1938 at Duke University. He is with the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company in Elizabeth.

VIGNUTTI—HIPPLE

Miss Ruth Agnes Hipple, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hipple, of Milesburg, and Cecil Vignutti, of Bellefonte, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eneas Vignutti, of Derry, were married Saturday night. The wedding took place at the Hipple home at 7 o'clock and was performed by the Rev. M. F. Kerstetter, pastor of the Milesburg Methodist Church. Mrs. Larry Jones, of Derry, sister of the bridegroom, and Guy Hipple, of Milesburg, brother of the bride, attended them. Following the ceremony a reception for the family and relatives was held at the Hipple home. The bride wore a white chiffon street dress and a corsage of white gardenias and pink roses. Mrs. Jones wore a white and green redingote dress and a corsage of white roses. Mrs. Vignutti attended the Milesburg Schools and has been employed in Bellefonte for the past ten years. Mr. Vignutti is a graduate of the Derry High School and Penn State in the class of 1930. He is now superintendent of the Susquehanna Paving Materials Company in Bellefonte. For the present Mr. and Mrs. Vignutti are living at the Penn-Belle Hotel.

MARY M. CAMPBELL MARRIED TO ENSIGN

She Becomes Bride of Richard
F. Humphreys at Ceremony
in Heavenly Rest Chapel

GOWNED IN SLIPPER SATIN

Mrs. Charles Tatham Jr. Her
Sister's Only Attendant—
Reception at Sherry's

Miss Mary Margaret Campbell, daughter of Brig. Gen. Archibald Campbell, U. S. A., retired, and Mrs. Campbell of 11½ East Eighty-seventh Street, was married here yesterday afternoon in the chapel of the Episcopal Church of the Heavenly Rest, to Ensign Richard Fairfield Humphreys, U. S. N. R., son of Mr. and Mrs. Landon Humphreys of 2 East Eighty-eighth Street. The rector, the Rev. Dr. Henry Darlington, performed the ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of slipper satin, made with a heart-shaped neckline, long sleeves and a bouffant skirt ending in a train. Her tulle veil was fastened to a wreath of orange blossoms and she carried a bouquet of calla lilies.

Mrs. Charles Tatham Jr. of this city, the former Miss Julie Campbell, was her sister's only attendant. She wore a mauve gown, with a matching hat and carried mauve gladioluses.

Winthrop Humphreys Jones of Morristown, N. J., cousin of the bridegroom, was the best man. The ushers were A. Sherril Whiton Jr. of this city, Holbrook Bradley of Baltimore, Charles B. Bradley Jr., and Nicholas C. Jenks of Morristown, N. J.

After the ceremony a reception was given at Sherry's. The couple will live in Norfolk, Va., where Ensign Humphreys is stationed.

The bride was graduated from Miss Hewitt's Classes. Mr. Humphreys prepared at St. George's School, and attended Princeton University, where he was a member of the Colonial Club.

LEAVING CHAPEL AFTER THEIR WEDDING



Ensign and Mrs. Richard Fairfield Humphreys

New York Times

ALICE LOUISE MILLS

HONOR GUEST AT TEA

Receives With Mother at Long Island Fete Attended by 500

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

GLEN HEAD, L. I., Sept. 12—

Mr. and Mrs. Dudley H. Mills of Pound Hollow gave a large tea dance this afternoon at the Cedar Creek Club in Lattingtown to present to society their daughter, Miss Alice Louise Mills. Miss Mills took part in last night's debutante festivities by entertaining at the club with a dinner for her house guests, and taking them afterward to the supper dance that Mrs. Joseph E. Davies gave for her daughter, Miss Nedenia Marjorie Hutton, at Hillwood, their home in Roslyn.

Miss Mills and her mother received the 500 guests in a bower of flowers on the terrace of the club overlooking Long Island Sound. The debutante wore an afternoon gown of pale gray and her bouquet was of mauve orchids.

Tea was served, buffet fashion, on the terrace. Many of the younger guests remained this evening for supper and dancing.

Miss Mills was graduated from the Chapin School in June and will enter Vassar College this month.

MISS ANNE BULLITT MAKES HER DEBUT

1,000 Attend Dance Given by
Ex-Ambassador to France
to Introduce Daughter

SHE WEARS WHITE TULLE

Receives With Her Father—
Two Pavilions Erected on
Lawns for Dancing

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PHILADELPHIA, June 27—Notables from Washington, New York, Boston and Baltimore were among the 1,000 persons who attended the dance given tonight by William C. Bullitt, former United States Ambassador to France, to present to society his daughter, Miss Anne Bullitt. The party was given at Meadow Farm, the estate of the debutante's father in Gwynedd Valley. Madonna lilies and delphinium were used in the decorations, and the guests danced in two pavilions erected on the lawns.

The debutante, who received with her father, wore a bouffant gown of white tulle and carried a colonial bouquet.

Parties Precede the Dance

Dinners before the dance were given by Mrs. Jeanes Thayer and Miss Martha Thayer, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony L. Geyelin, Mr. and Mrs. J. Dilworth Beggs, Mrs. Emery G. Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. W. Furness Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. John Van Pelt, Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Ervin, Mr. and Mrs. J. Story Smith, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Allen Adams.

Also Mr. and Mrs. Arthur W. Jones, Miss Jean C. Bullitt, Mr. and Mrs. James B. Bullitt, Mr. and Mrs. R. Barclay Scull, Mr. and Mrs. W. Frazier Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Winsor 3d, Mr. and Mrs. Caleb F. Fox 3d, Mr. and Mrs. William Stix Wasserman and Mrs. Rodgers Denckla.

Miss Bullitt was graduated this month from the Foxcroft School at Middleburg, Va., where she was art director of the school magazine and president of the Dramatic Club. She has crossed the Atlantic Ocean thirty-two times and has resided in Moscow, London and Paris.

Went to Russia With Father

In 1933 the debutante accompanied her father from Poland to Russia, when he was appointed first United States Ambassador to the Soviet Government. From 1936 to 1938 she was hostess for her father in Paris, and during 1939 she decoded State Department dispatches at the Embassy there. Shortly before England declared war on Germany she returned to this country.

Miss Bullitt's mother is the journalist, Anne Moen Louise Bryant Reed, widow of John Reed. Her grandfather, William C. Bullitt, was a noted lawyer and her great-grandfather was John C. Bullitt, who wrote the Philadelphia Charter and whose statue now stands in City Hall here.

Among those invited to the dance were President and Mrs. Roosevelt, the Duke and Duchess of Windsor, Prince Otto of Austria and his brother, Prince Felix, and members of the Cabinet.

Times 1/28/41 THE N

J. RODMAN PAUL, 88; ADMIRALTY LAWYER

Member of Bar 65 Years Was
Leader in Civic and Social
Affairs in Philadelphia

DIES IN CHESTNUT HILL

Had Served as Counsel of the
Stock Exchange—Ex-Head
of College Settlement

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PHILADELPHIA, Jan. 27 — J. Rodman Paul, an admiralty lawyer, civic, social and philanthropic leader, who had been a member of the bar for sixty-five years, died today at his home on Sunset Avenue, Chestnut Hill, at the age of 88. Although he retired some years ago from active court practice he continued to serve as a counselor for many Philadelphia institutions.

The last member of his generation of the family, Mr. Paul was the son of the late Dr. John Rodman Paul and Elizabeth D. Neill Paul. He was educated at Dr. Faries School in this city and at the University of Pennsylvania, where he was graduated in 1872. Three years later Mr. Paul not only received the degree of Master of Arts from the university but was admitted to the Philadelphia bar, having studied law in the office of the late Robert N. Willson after spending a year in foreign travel.

He became associated with the firm of Biddle & Ward, two members of which, Henry Galbraith Ward and Charles M. Hough later moved to New York to help form the firm of Robinson, Biddle & Ward and received appointments to Federal judgeships in the Second District. Mr. Paul succeeded George W. Biddle as the senior partner of the Philadelphia firm of Biddle & Ward, the name of which became successively Biddle, Paul & Jayne and Biddle, Paul, Dawson & Yocum.

Carrying on a general law practice, Mr. Paul specialized in admiralty cases and also served as counsel for the Philadelphia Stock Exchange.

He was a trustee of the Drexel estate and of Drexel Institute of Technology and a director of the Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, the Library Company of Philadelphia and the Athenaeum. He had served as chairman of the Philadelphia Contributionship.

Mr. Paul was an organizer of the Philadelphia College Settlement, the city's first social settlement, of which he had been president, and he had served as a vice president of the Fairmount Park Art Association and as a director of the City Parks Association.

Nine years after he began the practice of law he wrote a "digest of acts and decisions relating to passenger railways."

He was not married. Survivors are a nephew, Henry N. Paul of this city, and four nieces, Mrs. Katharine P. Packard and Mrs. Edwards S. Dunn, both of Chestnut Hill, and the Misses Eleanora and Mary Frances Snelling of Dedham, Mass.

NEW YORK SUN, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 1941.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE

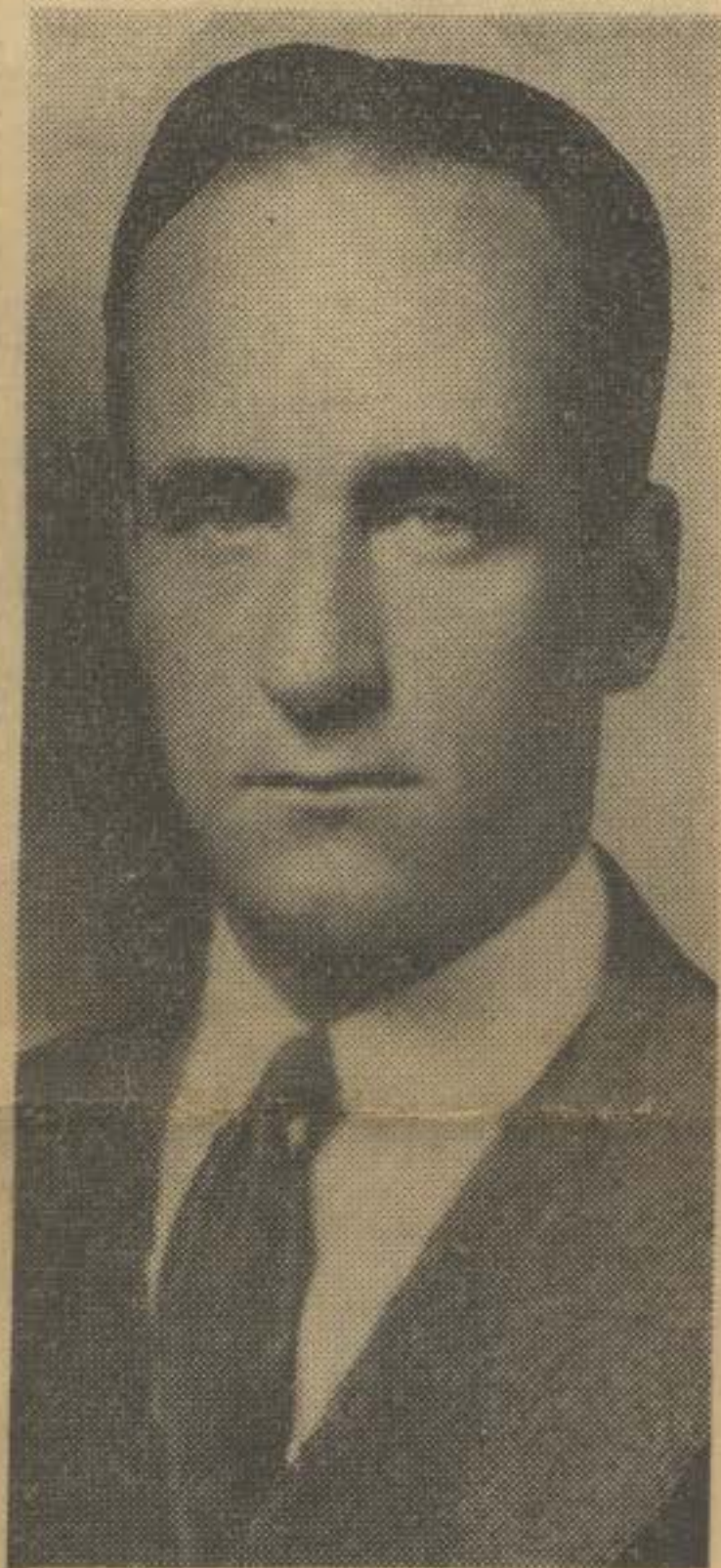


Miss Audrey T. Barlow, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel L. M. Barlow of Gramercy Park, chairman of the junior committee for the Tribute to Britain waltz party to be held tonight in the Rainbow Room of Rockefeller Center under the auspices of La Victoire Committee.

Mrs. W
Is Ho
Tod

Eve

Six Architects Named On Defense Committee



Harvey Stevenson

A Civilian Protection Committee of six architects to cooperate with Mayor La Guardia in working out the details of passive defense for the metropolitan area was appointed yesterday by Frederick G. Frost, president of the New York Chapter of the American Institute of Architects.

Harvey Stevenson, 101 Park Avenue, vice president of the New York Chapter, heads the committee, the other members being Geoffrey Platt, Harry M. Prince of the New York City Department of Housing and Buildings, Matthew W. Del Gaudio, Alfred D. Poor and J. Andre Fouilhoux.

MISS Emily Ofner of London and
Miss Louise Ofner.

2/21/41
JAMES LEE WELLS JR.

James Lee Wells Jr., son of the late James L. Wells, former New York State Treasurer and veteran real estate dealer, died on Wednesday at his home at Winter Park, Fla., of a heart attack at the age of 41, according to word received here last night. Mr. Wells formerly had been associated her with his father in the real estate business.

He leaves a widow, the former Miss Louise Baber Cattus; one son, and three daughters.

THOMAS W. FITZGERALD



Miss Nannette B. Hoy

Bachrach

Times 2/24/41

MISS NANNETTE B. HOY WILL BECOME A BRIDE

**Plainfield, N. J., Girl Engaged
to William Jordan Nickerson**

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

PLAINFIELD, N. J., Feb. 23—Announcement has been made of the engagement of Miss Nannette Blakeley Hoy, daughter of Mrs. Albert D. Beers of this city, and the late Albert Charles Hoy of Bellefonte, Pa., and Providence, R. I., to William Jordan Nickerson of Waysata, Minn., son of Mrs. Harold R. Ward and the late Roland C. Nickerson of Minneapolis.

Miss Hoy attended the Hartidge School in Plainfield and was graduated from Ashley Hall in Charleston, S. C. She is a member of the Plainfield Junior League.

HELEN JONES FIANCEE

ters and a brother.

J. Roderick McAlpin

Son of Builder of Hotel McAlpin Is Dead in Home at San Antonio

J. Roderick McAlpin, youngest son of the late Gen. Edwin A. McAlpin, who built the Hotel McAlpin, died last Thursday at his home in San Antonio, Tex., according to word received here yesterday. He was about fifty years old.

Mr. McAlpin was born in New York and attended the Hill School and Princeton University. He was a grandson of the late David H. McAlpin, tobacco merchant. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Grace Norcross McAlpin; two sons, J. Roderick McAlpin jr. and Courtenay McAlpin; a daughter, Mrs. Anne McAlpin McKinley, and a brother, Dr. Kenneth R. McAlpin.

MRS. LILY JUPP BUTLER
BUFFALO, N. Y., March 1 (AP).—

Times - 4/9/41

FORRESTAL TO FLY FOR LONDON TALKS

He Will Iron Out, in 2-Week
Visit, Naval Purchases, Re-
pair, Arms Problems

SPEEDING AID IS OBJECTIVE

Close Liaison of Our Navy and
British Admiralty Is Means
Sought to Attain Aim

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, April 8—James V. Forrestal, Under-Secretary of the Navy, will go to England to establish "a close liaison" between the Navy and the British Admiralty, the Navy Department stated today. The solution of naval purchase and repair problems incident to the Lease-Lend Act will be one of the objectives of his visit, it was explained. Efforts were being made to achieve conformity in naval equipment so that purchases and repairs might be expedited, it was said.

It was understood that Mr. Forrestal would leave in a few days, probably by airplane from New York. A naval officer said that the objective of the visit was "to try and untie some of the knots resulting from differences in British and American armament." Armament production would also figure, it was said, in Mr. Forrestal's conference with officials of the British Admiralty.

It was said that problems due to caliber variations could be worked out quickly, thus making possible the expediting of United States aid. The repair problem would also be the subject of conferences and a prompt solution was anticipated.

When asked why Mr. Forrestal's visit was limited to two weeks it was said that Mr. Forrestal believed that he could accomplish his mission in that time.

"That fact alone," it was said, "ought to demonstrate that the problems are not difficult of solution."

ORDERED TO BRITAIN



James V. Forrestal, Under-Secretary of the United States Navy.
Times Wide World, 1940

sister of Charles Herbert Taylor. Services at the Fairchild Chapel, 86 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, on Monday, 1:30 P. M.

TRIMBLE—Richard Trimble, suddenly, at his home, Wheatley Hills, L. I., Thursday, in the thirty-eighth year of his age, beloved husband of Winifred Loew and dear and only son of Cora Randolph and Richard Trimble. Services at the Church of the Advent, Westbury, L. I., Saturday afternoon at half past three o'clock.

WASSERMAN—Samuel, beloved husband of Eva, devoted father of Jacob, Abraham, Harry and Joseph. Services Park West Memorial Chapel, 1284 Central Ave., Far

Trimble
7/18/41

The Inquiring Fotographer

By JIMMY JEMAIL.

News
4/23/41

The News will pay \$5 for every timely, interesting question submitted and used in this column. Today's award goes to John Muller, 583 Elton St., Brooklyn.

THE QUESTION.

Did you ever break a girl's heart? If so, did she pine away?

THE PLACE.

Along Third Ave.

THE ANSWERS.

Herbert F. Lescher, Rumsey Road, Yonkers, copy boy: "Yes.



We went together for a long time, but her mother broke it up. She said that we were too young and that we should go with other boys and girls. It broke

my girl's heart and she pined away so much that it broke her mother's heart, too. I had to go back to heal both hearts."

Times
4/23/41
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23,



MRS. CHARLES R. HARDIN

MRS. C. R. HARDIN, 46; WAS CIVIC LEADER

Official of Newark Exchange for Women's Work Dies

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

NEWARK, N. J., April 22—Mrs. Emma Downer Hardin, a leader in civic and social circles of this city, died today at her home, 520 Parker Street, at the age of 46. She was the wife of Charles R. Hardin, local attorney and son of John R. Hardin, president of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.

Born in Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Hardin was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Downer. She was graduated in 1916 from Vassar and was married to Mr. Hardin in 1920.

Mrs. Hardin was recording secretary of the Newark Exchange for Women's Work, a member of the board of directors of the Visiting Nurses Association here and past trustee of the Newark Welfare Federation, Newark Junior League and St. Barnabas's Guild. She was active in Vassar alumnae affairs in this area and recently became a leader in British relief work here. Mrs. Hardin was also a member of the advisory council of the local Salvation Army.

Also surviving are three sons, C. R. Hardin Jr., William D. and Robert D.; a daughter, Dorothy D. Hardin, all of Newark, and two sisters, Elizabeth and Dorothy Downer.

Asks President to Act

To the New York Herald Tribune:

I inclose herewith a letter written to the President of the United States, which you may feel free to publish if you so desire.

FREDERICK A. VIETOR.

New York, May 14, 1941.

[Inclosure]

President Franklin D. Roosevelt,
The White House, Washing-
ton, D. C.

Dear Mr. Roosevelt:

Thousands of letters reach your office every day and I realize that it is a physical impossibility for you to read but a fraction of them, nevertheless, I am writing to you as one who has served his country twice, once on the Mexican border in 1916, and again in 1917-'18 with almost eighteen months in the A. E. F. At the moment I am a National Guard officer from the State of New York on the inactive list because of illness, but this status may change so that I may be in the forces of the United States for the third time in my life.

I do not believe that we will ever crystallize public opinion in this country to a point where of itself it will demand that a convoy system or some other direct offensive method be used against Germany. The formation of this sentiment can be created only by yourself.

The people must understand that our position is the same as that of Poland, Norway, the Netherlands, Belgium, France and again the Balkans. In every case Mr. Hitler was allowed to prepare for his action as though he were engaging in a maneuver. He chose his own time, his own place, his army was prepared, his lines of communications were thoroughly worked out and all the staff work was done before he struck a blow. In each case this has proved to be successful.

Are we going to allow him the same liberty of action as he has enjoyed in the past? If you, Mr. President, will stand up and rally the people of this country and point out the danger to themselves, to their individual homes and freedom of religion, free speech, free press et al. I feel certain that they will rally behind you as their leader in a manner which will be entirely unexpected, and will, with enthusiasm, support offensive action against Germany to the hilt.

Without your direct leadership no conclusion will be arrived at—the precious moment will be lost and England will go down in defeat.

I personally hold no brief for any foreign country, but I see in England our most advanced base against Germany, and if, through inaction, we lose this base now, we will be on the defensive and Germany on the offensive. This war has proved that the offensive is the only successful action and that in every case the defensive has been utterly and miserably defeated.

I hope that you will take up the offensive at the earliest possible moment with determination and the full strength of this country behind it so that in the end we may preserve what our forefathers have built.

FREDERICK A. VIETOR.

Lieut. Col. Cavalry N. Y. N. G.

Mrs. Louise Whitfield, Auguste Ewing to Wed

Mrs. Andrew Carnegie's Grand- daughter Bride-Elect

Special to the Herald Tribune

ST. LOUIS, May 7.—Mrs. Louise Carnegie Whitfield, of Sheridan, Wyo., and Mr. Auguste Berthold Ewing, son of Mr. Nathaniel W. Ewing, 46 Kingsbury Place, St. Louis, will be married May 24, at Fort Lewis, near Tacoma, Wash., where Mr. Ewing is in a cavalry unit as a member of the National Guard. Mrs. Whitfield's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry D. Whitfield, of New York and Middleburg, Va., will attend the wedding.

Mr. Ewing's sister, Miss Marian Ewing, will be Mrs. Whitfield's only attendant, and Mr. Nathaniel Ewing, also of Fort Lewis, will be his brother's best man. Miss Ewing is now in Sheridan visiting her uncle, Mr. Mark Ewing, formerly of St. Louis.

Following a very brief trip, the bride will take a house near her husband's post.

Bride-Elect Carnegie Granddaughter

Mrs. Whitfield is the granddaughter and namesake of Mrs. Andrew Carnegie, at whose home in New York she was married Oct. 25, 1927, to Mr. Davis Dallas Odell, of Philadelphia. They were divorced April 20, 1937, in Reno, Nev., and Mrs. Odell resumed her maiden name. Mr. Odell married Mrs. Elizabeth Sewell Wentz, of Rydal, Pa., Aug. 7, 1940.

Mrs. D. H. Ewing

NEW YORK SUN, THURSDAY, AUGUST 5,
AT RANCH IN WYOMING



McGrath Photo.

Miss A. Louise Mills and Bradford Mills, daughter and son of
Mr. and Mrs. Dudley H. Mills of Wilmor, Glen Head, L. I., at
the Rapid Creek Ranch, Sheridan, Wyo.



1129

ASSOCIATION OF EX-MEMBERS OF SQUADRON A
INCORPORATED

MEMBERSHIP CARD

Mr. SAMUEL H. REYNOLDS

1941

Abel Smith

Secretary

Samuel H. Reynolds
Member's Signature

Eighty-Second Division
(ALL-AMERICAN)



Association

THIS IS TO
CERTIFY THAT

IS A MEMBER IN GOOD STANDING FOR THE YEAR 1941

JAN 1 1 1941

DATE ISSUED

TREASURER